

## SECTION 5. HETEROGENEOUS CHEMISTRY

### Table of Contents

SECTION 5. HETEROGENEOUS CHEMISTRY .....	5-1
5.1 Introduction .....	5-1
5.2 Surface Types—Acid/Water, Liquids, and Solids.....	5-2
5.3 Surface Types—Soot and Alumina .....	5-2
5.4 Surface Composition and Morphology.....	5-3
5.5 Surface Porosity .....	5-4
5.6 Temperature Dependences of Parameters .....	5-4
5.7 Solubility Limitations .....	5-4
5.8 Data Organization.....	5-4
5.9 Parameter Definitions.....	5-5
5.10 Mass Accommodation Coefficients for Surfaces Other Than Soot.....	5-8
5.11 Notes to Table 5-1 .....	5-9
5.12 Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities for Surfaces Other Than Soot. ....	5-16
5.13 Notes to Table 5-2 .....	5-19
5.14 Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients.....	5-32
5.15 Notes to Table 5-3 .....	5-32
5.16 Henry’s Law Constants for Pure Water.....	5-35
5.17 Notes to Table 5-4 .....	5-36
5.18 Henry’s Law Constants for Acids .....	5-40
5.19 Notes to Table 5-5 .....	5-40
5.20 References .....	5-44

### Tables

Table 5-1. Mass Accommodation Coefficients ( $\alpha$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot.....	5-8
Table 5-2. Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot. ....	5-16
Table 5-3. Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients.....	5-32
Table 5-4. Henry’s Law Constants for Pure Water.....	5-35
Table 5-5. Henry’s Law Constants for Acids.....	5-40

### Figures

Figure 5-1. Recommended reactive uptake coefficients as a function of temperature for key stratospheric heterogeneous processes on sulfuric acid aerosols.....	5-7
--	-----

## 5.1 Introduction

We have evaluated and tabulated the currently available information on heterogeneous stratospheric processes. In addition, because of the increasing level of interest in tropospheric processes with a direct bearing on the fluxes of reactive species into the stratosphere, such as heterogeneous loss processes for partially oxidized degradation products of hydrohalocarbons and heterogeneous contrail and cloud processing of exhaust species from aircraft, we have included kinetic data for selected heterogeneous interactions relevant to modeling cloud droplet and aqueous aerosol chemistry in the free troposphere. However, both stratospheric and tropospheric heterogeneous chemistry are relatively new and rapidly developing fields, and further results can be expected to change our quantitative and even our qualitative understanding on a regular basis. The complexity is compounded by the difficulty of characterizing the chemical and physical properties of atmospheric heterogeneous surfaces and then reproducing suitable simulations in the laboratory [227]. New and/or updated evaluations in this document have focused on uptake measurements on binary liquid sulfuric acid/water, supplemented in a few cases by data on ternary liquid sulfuric acid/water solutions, on water ice, and on “soot” (see definitions below). No updates on solid acid/ice compositions are presented in this document, although evaluations for key nitrogen oxide sequestration and/or halogen activation reactions on nitric acid trihydrate (NAT) surfaces were recently re-evaluated and presented in JPL 00-3 [306]. Uptake data on alumina, salt and aqueous salt solutions have not been updated since JPL 97-4 [102]. Henry’s law solubility data for reactive upper tropospheric/stratospheric species in binary liquid sulfuric acid/water and, where available, in ternary liquid sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions have also been updated and a much more extensive compilation of Henry’s law parameters for pure water has been added.

## 5.2 Surface Types—Acid/Water, Liquids, and Solids

To a first approximation there are three major types of surfaces believed to be present at significant levels in the stratosphere. They are: (1) Type I polar stratospheric clouds (PSCs), nominally composed of nitric acid trihydrate ( $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ); (2) crystals of relatively pure water ice, designated as Type II PSCs because they form at lower temperatures than Type I and are believed to be nucleated by Type I (similar surfaces may form as contrails behind high-altitude aircraft under some stratospheric conditions); and (3) sulfuric acid aerosol, which is nominally a liquid phase surface generally composed of 60–80 weight percent  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and, concomitantly, 40–20 weight percent  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . While PSCs, as their name suggests, are formed primarily in the cold winter stratosphere at high latitudes, sulfuric acid aerosol is present year round at all latitudes and may influence stratospheric chemistry on a global basis, particularly after large injections of volcanic sulfur episodically increase their abundance and surface area. There is also increasing evidence that ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  liquid solutions may play a significant role in PSC formation.

In addition to the major stratospheric surface types noted above, several other types of heterogeneous surfaces are found in the stratosphere and may play a significant role in some stratospheric processes. For instance, laboratory work has indicated that nitric acid dihydrate (NAD) may play an important role in the nucleation of Type I PSCs (Worsnop et al. [358], Fox et al. [126]) and that mixtures of solid nitric acid hydrates and sulfuric acid tetrahydrate (SAT) (Molina et al. [261], Zhang et al. [370]) and/or a more complex sulfuric acid/nitric acid hydrate (Fox et al. [126]) may also be key to understanding Type I PSC nucleation and evolution. Analyses of the range of atmospheric conditions possible in the polar stratosphere have also led to interest in solid SAT surfaces and possibly other forms of frozen sulfuric acid aerosols (Toon et al. [334], Middlebrook et al. [256]), as well as liquid sulfuric acid aerosols significantly more dilute than the 60–80 weight percent normally present at lower latitudes (Wolff and Mulvaney [356], Hofmann and Oltmans [177], Toon et al. [334]). Some modeling studies also suggest that certain types of major volcanic eruptions transport significant levels of sodium chloride into the stratosphere (Michelangeli et al. [255]), so studies of stratospheric trace species interacting with solid NaCl or similar salts, as well as salt solutions, have also been included.

In the free troposphere the heterogeneous surfaces of interest include liquid or solid water (cloud droplets, contrails), and aqueous sulfate solutions. Uptake data are compiled for liquid water for several reasons. First this surface is one asymptote of the aqueous acid aerosol continuum; second, the interactions of some trace species with liquid water and water ice (Type II PSC) surfaces are often similar, and third, the uptake of some trace species by liquid water surfaces in the troposphere can play a key role in understanding their tropospheric chemical lifetimes and thus, the fraction that may be transported into the stratosphere.

## 5.3 Surface Types—Soot and Alumina

Aircraft at cruise altitudes and rocket exhausts contribute small but measurable amounts of carbonaceous “soot” (Pueschel et al. [280]) and aluminized solid propellant rocket exhausts and spacecraft debris produce increasing levels of alumina ( $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$ ) and similar metal oxide particles (Zolensky et al. [373]) in the stratosphere and upper troposphere. Soot lofted above from surface combustion sources may also be present in the upper troposphere, and to a lesser extent in the lower stratosphere. Alumina from rocket exhausts is generally emitted as liquid droplets from the rocket nozzle and deposited in the alpha or metastable gamma phases as it quickly solidifies in the exhaust plume. “Soot” refers to a material that is a combination of elemental and organic carbon, with proportions varying depending on the source material and the combustion conditions. In studies of soot directed to understanding the interaction with atmospheric gases, two types of soot have been used: carbon blacks having relatively small hydrogen and oxygen contents (e.g. Degussa FW2, Cabot Monarch 1000, ground charcoal and spark-generated soot) and organic combustion soots having higher hydrogen, oxygen and nitrogen content (e.g. soots from the combustion of *n*-hexane, methane, propane, decane, ethylene, acetylene, toluene, stearic candles). In the case of organic combustion soots, even different fuels used to generate the soot have been reported to affect the chemistry; for example, the yields of HONO from the reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with acetylene, toluene, ethylene and decane soots were observed to vary with the fuel used [14,134].

Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAH) and oxygenated polycyclic aromatic compounds (O-PAC) are major constituents of soots formed from the combustion of liquid fuels [10-12,63,123,139,315]. The bulk composition of soot can have varying amounts of C, H, and O. For example, Chughtai et al. [77] report that the composition (in weight %) of *n*-hexane soot varies from 87 to 92 % C, 1.2 to 1.6 % H, and 11 to 6% oxygen. Stadler and Rossi [321] showed that the elemental composition of the soot as well as its surface area depended on whether the flame was rich or lean; in the case of the rich flame giving a grey-colored soot, the composition (weight %) was 97.3% C, 0.83% H, 1.65% O, and 0.20% N while the lean flame gave a black soot comprised of 96.4% C, 0.19% H, 3.2% O, and 0.27% N.

The functional groups on the soot surface are expected to be important in terms of the uptake and reaction of gases on the surface. XPS studies of *n*-hexane soot show surface carbon and oxygen, although the specific nature of the bonding could not be determined (Akhter et al. [12]). The surface functional groups on soot vary, depending on the fuel composition, method of generation and the post-treatment of the soot. For example, Degussa FW2 carbon black, which has been used in a number of studies of uptake and reactions of gases on soots, is post-treated with NO<sub>2</sub> by the manufacturer and Cabot Monarch 1000 is post-treated with aqueous HNO<sub>3</sub>. There may be sufficient NO and NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations generated under some conditions during the formation of soots by spark generators that these may also have been reacted with these gases prior to collection and uptake studies. Studies of a number of gases interacting with soot surfaces suggest there are at least two and likely more, types of reactive surface sites; one type reacts very rapidly, e.g. with O<sub>3</sub>, while others react more slowly. The first type may be most relevant to the reactions of soot particles in exhaust plumes from combustion sources, while the latter is most relevant to soot diluted in air.

Fourier transform infrared (FTIR), Raman and electron paramagnetic resonance (EPR) spectroscopic studies of *n*-hexane soot show C–O functionalities assigned to anhydrides and aryl ethers, alkyl ketones, as well as =C–H, highly substituted aromatics and conjugated carbonyl-aromatic groups [10,315]. Kirchner et al. [220] measured the FTIR spectra of soots from the combustion of diesel fuel and *n*-hexane (described as “flame deposited”) and soots collected from a commercial spark generator in Ar, from the emissions of a diesel automobile and Degussa FW2 soot (described as “filter deposited”). In all cases, absorption peaks due to –C–C–, –C=C–, –C–O, aromatic –C=O, and carboxylic –C=O groups (both aromatic and aliphatic) were observed. However, the flame-deposited soot showed bands due to substituted aromatics while the filter-collected samples did not. The filter-deposited samples had bands due to aliphatic –C–H groups that were not observed for the flame-deposited soots. Only the spark-generated soot showed bands due to both –C=C–H and to –O–H.

For soot formed from the combustion of liquid fuels, the location in the flame at which the soot is collected also changes the surface enough to alter its reactions. For example, Akhter et al. [10] showed that the functional groups as well as particle size depend on the height of collection of soot from the base of the flame. Such changes appear to also alter the reactions of soot; for example, Gerecke et al. [134] measured HONO and NO yields from the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with ethylene soot and found that the HONO yield decreased with distance from the bottom of the flame that the soot was collected from, while the yield of NO increased. Kirchner et al. [220] reported much stronger infrared absorption bands due to substituted aromatics in soot samples collected from the combustion of *n*-hexane near the bottom of the flame compared to the top; in addition, absorption bands due to the –O–H group were only observed in samples collected at the bottom of the flame.

Not only can the surface groups directly affect its interaction with gases, but they determine the hygroscopic properties of the soot surface. Chughtai et al. [84,87] have shown that the hydration of soot surfaces depends on the fuel composition (particularly sulfur and trace metal content) and combustion conditions, as well as the extent of surface oxidation. A highly hygroscopic surface holding significant amounts of water may behave differently than a “dry” surface with respect to the interaction with gases; for example, black carbon suspended in aqueous solutions with ozone and irradiated to generate OH has been shown to help assist in the initiation of bulk solution phase OH chemistry [195]. There are also free radical sites on soot surfaces whose EPR signals are strongly affected by the adsorption of paramagnetic species such as NO<sub>2</sub> (e.g. see Chughtai et al. [77]). These unpaired electrons in soot may contribute to the surface reactivity.

The *International Steering Committee for Black Carbon Reference Materials* (<http://www.du.edu/~dwsmith/bcsteer.html>) has issued preliminary recommendations for representative black carbon reference materials. They recommend that soot formed from the combustion of saturated hydrocarbons, preferably *n*-hexane, be used for soot black carbon. For aerosol black carbon, they recommend the use of Urban Dust Reference Material (SRM) 1649a, which is a sample collected in Washington, D.C. in a baghouse in 1976–1977. However, for studies of the uptake and reactions of gases in the atmosphere with combustion-generated soots, organic combustion generated soots, particularly *n*-hexane soot, appear to be the most reasonable surrogate.

## 5.4 Surface Composition and Morphology

The detailed composition and morphology of each surface type are uncertain and probably subject to a significant range of natural variability. Certain chemical and physical properties of these surfaces, such as their ability to absorb and/or solvate HCl and HNO<sub>3</sub>, are known to be strongly dependent on their detailed chemical composition. Moreover, most heterogeneous processes studied under laboratory conditions (and in some cases proceeding under stratospheric conditions) can change the chemical composition of the surface in ways that significantly affect the kinetic or thermodynamic processes of interest. Thus, a careful analysis of the time-dependent nature of the active surface is required in the evaluation of measured uptake kinetics experiments.

Experimental techniques which allow the measurement of mass accommodation or surface reaction kinetics with high time resolution and/or with low trace gas fluxes are often more credible in establishing that measured kinetic parameters are not seriously compromised by surface saturation or changing surface chemical composition.

The measured kinetic uptake parameters, mass accommodation coefficients, and surface reaction probabilities are separately documented for relevant atmospheric trace gas species for the major and, where available, the minor stratospheric and upper tropospheric surfaces noted above. Since these parameters can vary significantly with surface composition (e.g., the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ratio for sulfate aerosol or the  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ratio for Type I PSC) the dependence of these parameters on surface composition is reviewed where sufficient data are available. Due to its chemical and morphological complexity, uptake values for soot are documented in a separate table.

## 5.5 Surface Porosity

The experimental techniques utilized to measure mass accommodation, heterogeneous reaction, and other uptake coefficients generally require knowledge of the surface area under study. For solid surfaces, and most particularly for water and acid ice surfaces formed in situ, the determination of how the molecular scale ice surface differs from the geometrical surface of the supporting substrate is not easy. Keyser, Leu, and coworkers have investigated the structure of water and nitric acid ice films prepared under conditions similar to those used in their flow reactor for uptake studies [215,216,218]. They have demonstrated that ice films grown in situ from the vapor can have a considerably larger available surface than that represented by the geometry of the substrate; they have also developed a simple model to attempt to correct measured uptake rates for this effect [217,218]. This model predicts that correction factors are largest for small uptake coefficients and thick films. The application of the model to experimental uptake data remains controversial (Keyser et al. [217], Hanson and Ravishakara [162], Kolb et al. [227]). Some experimenters prefer to attempt growing ice surfaces as smooth as possible and to demonstrate that their measured uptake coefficients are only weakly dependent on surface thickness (Hanson and Ravishankara [160]). Similar issues arise for uptake experiments performed on powered, fused and single crystal salt or oxide surfaces (Fenter et al. [120]; Hanning-Lee et al. [147]). The issue of surface area available for uptake is also important for interpreting uptake measurements on soot and soot surrogate surfaces. The degree to which measured uptake parameters must be corrected for porosity effects will remain in some doubt until a method is devised for accurately determining the effective surface area for the surfaces actually used in uptake studies. Most studies evaluated in this review assume that the effective ice or salt surface area is the geometrical area.

## 5.6 Temperature Dependences of Parameters

A number of laboratory studies have shown that mass accommodation coefficients and, to some extent, surface reaction probabilities can be temperature dependent. While these dependencies have not been characterized for many systems of interest, temperature effects on kinetic data are noted where available. More work that fully separates heterogeneous kinetic temperature effects from temperature controlled surface composition is obviously needed.

## 5.7 Solubility Limitations

The uptake of certain trace gases by atmospherically relevant surfaces is usually governed by solubility limitations rather than kinetic processes. In these cases properly analyzed data can yield measurements of trace gas solubility parameters relevant to stratospheric conditions. In general, such parameters can be strongly dependent on both condensed phase composition and temperature. Such parameters may be very important in stratospheric models, since they can govern the availability of a reactant for a bimolecular heterogeneous process (e.g., the concentration of HCl available for the  $\text{HCl} + \text{ClONO}_2$  reaction on sulfuric acid aerosols) or the gas/condensed phase partitioning of a heterogeneous reaction product (e.g., the  $\text{HNO}_3$  formed by the reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on sulfuric acid aerosols). Surface saturation limitations have also been observed in experimental uptake studies on solid surfaces, including water and water/acid ice surfaces.

## 5.8 Data Organization

Data for trace-gas heterogeneous interactions with relevant condensed-phase surfaces are tabulated in Tables 5-1 through 5-5. These are organized into

Table 5-1—Mass Accommodation Coefficients for Surfaces Other Than Soot.

Table 5-2—Surface Reaction Probabilities for Surfaces Other Than Soot.

Table 5-3—Soot-Surface Uptake Coefficients.

Table 5-4—Solubility Data for Pure Water.

Table 5-5—Solubility Data for Acids.

This compilation provides updated evaluations based on published literature available through 2001 for water ice, liquid sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water, and soot/soot surrogate surfaces. The evaluations for alumina, solid alkali salt, aqueous alkali salt, and liquid water (with the exception of Henry's law constants for liquid water) have not been re-evaluated since JPL Publication 97-4 [102]. Evaluations and recommendations for the latter surfaces should be used with caution since new studies have been published in some cases that would alter the recommended values or extend their range of applicability.

## 5.9 Parameter Definitions

Mass accommodation coefficients ( $\alpha$ ), represent the probability of reversible uptake of a gaseous species colliding with the condensed surface of interest. For liquid surfaces this process is associated with interfacial (gas-to-liquid) transport and is generally followed by bulk liquid phase solvation. Examples include: simple surface absorption, absorption followed by ionic dissociation and solvation (e.g.,  $\text{HCl} + n\text{H}_2\text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{H}^+(\text{aq}) + \text{Cl}^-(\text{aq})$ ), and absorption followed by a reversible chemical reaction with a condensed phase substituent (e.g.,  $\text{SO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{H}^+ + \text{HSO}_3^-$  or  $\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O} \leftrightarrow \text{CH}_2(\text{OH})_2$ ).

The term “sticking coefficient” is often used for mass accommodation on solid surfaces where physisorption or chemisorption takes the place of true interfacial mass transport.

Processes involving liquid surfaces are subject to Henry's law, which limits the fractional uptake of a gas phase species into a liquid. If the gas phase species is simply solvated, a physical Henry's law constraint holds; if the gas phase species reacts with a condensed phase substituent, as in the sulfur dioxide or formaldehyde hydrolysis cases noted above, a “chemically modified” or “effective” Henry's law constraint holds (Clegg and Brimblecombe [88], Schwartz [308], Watson et al. [348]). Henry's law constants relate the equilibrium concentration of a species in the gas phase to the concentration of the same species in a liquid phase, and they have, in this report, units of

$\text{M atm}^{-1}$ . These are tabulated for liquid surfaces in Table 5-4 and Table 5-5. Effective Henry's law constants are designated  $\text{H}^*$ , while simple physical Henry's law constants are represented by  $\text{H}$ . Effective Henry's law constants are also employed to represent decreased trace gas solubilities in moderate ionic strength acid or salt solutions with the use of a Setchenow coefficient formulation which relates  $\text{H}^*$  to the concentration of the acid or salt [185]. Available Henry's law constants for reactive upper tropospheric/stratospheric species in binary sulfuric acid/water solutions, and for a few cases of ternary sulfuric acid/nitric acid/water solutions, are tabulated as a function of acid weight percent and temperature. Temperature dependent Henry's law expressions for a larger set of gaseous species in pure water are presented in Table 5-4. It is presently unclear whether “surface solubility” effects govern the uptake on nominally solid water ice or  $\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ice surfaces in a manner analogous to bulk solubility effects for liquid substrates and no solubility parameters for these “ice” systems are presented.

For some trace species on some surfaces, experimental data suggest that mass accommodation coefficients untainted by experimental saturation limitations have been obtained. These are tabulated in Table 5-1. In other cases experimental data can be shown to be subject to Henry's law constraints, and Henry's law constants, or at least their upper limits, can be determined. Some experimental data sets are insufficient to determine if measured “uptake” coefficients are true mass accommodation coefficients or if the measurement values are lower limits compromised by saturation effects. These are currently tabulated, with suitable caveats, in Table 5-1.

Surface reaction probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) are kinetic values for generally irreversible reactive uptake of trace gas species on condensed surfaces. The rates of such processes may not be limited by Henry's law constraints; however, the fate of the uptake reaction products may be subject to saturation limitations. For example,  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  has been shown to react with sulfuric acid aerosol surfaces. However, if the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ratio is too high, the product  $\text{HNO}_3$  will be insoluble, and a large fraction will be expelled back into the gas phase. Surface reaction probabilities for substantially irreversible processes are presented in Table 5-2. Reaction products are identified where known.

The total experimental uptake coefficient measured in laboratory heterogeneous kinetic experiments are also often represented by the symbol  $\gamma$ . In those cases where surface and/or bulk reaction dominate the uptake, the total uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_{\text{total}}$ ) and reactive uptake coefficient ( $\gamma_{\text{rxn}}$ ) may well be identical. More formally, for cases where bulk liquid phase reaction is facile and there are no gas phase diffusion constraints, the total uptake coefficient for aerosol or cloud droplets can be approximated in terms of  $\gamma_{\text{rxn}}$  and  $\gamma_{\text{sol}}$  as [227]:

$$\frac{1}{\gamma_{total}} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{sol} + \gamma_{rxn}}$$

where

$$\gamma_{sol} = \frac{8HRT}{\pi^{1/2}\bar{c}} \left( \frac{D}{t} \right)^{1/2}$$

and

$$\gamma_{rxn} = \frac{4HRT}{\bar{c}} (Dk_{rxn})^{1/2}$$

where  $t$  is the time integrated exposure of the trace gas to the liquid surface,  $R$  is the gas constant,  $D$  is the liquid phase diffusion coefficient, and  $\bar{c}$  is the mean trace gas molecular speed. In the limit of low solubility or long exposure time  $\gamma_{sol}$  becomes negligible and

$$\frac{1}{\gamma_{total}} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{rxn}}$$

Discussion of how to use this approach to model chemical reactions in liquid stratospheric aerosols can be found in Hanson et al. [168] and Kolb et al. [227]. Note that these formulations are approximate. In cases where separate terms are competitive, more rigorous solution of the kinetic differential equations may be appropriate.

For solid surfaces, bulk diffusion is generally too slow to allow bulk solubility or bulk kinetic processes to dominate uptake. For solids, reactive uptake is driven by chemisorption/chemical reaction at the interface, a process that can also influence trace gas uptake on liquids. For liquids, surface reaction ( $\gamma_{surf}$ ) occurs in parallel, rather than in series with mass accommodation, thus:

$$\gamma_{total} = \gamma_{surf} + \left[ \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\gamma_{sol} + \gamma_{rxn}} \right]^{-1}$$

Examples where this more complex situation holds for liquid surfaces can be found in Hu et al. [181] and Jayne et al. [200]. In such cases  $\gamma$  may be significantly larger than  $\alpha$ .

Uptake of gases on soot may occur due to three different processes: (1) physisorption (e.g. SO<sub>2</sub> or HNO<sub>3</sub> at room temperature and low nitric acid pressures); (2) reaction with the surface (e.g. NO<sub>2</sub>), and (3) catalytic decomposition/reactions of the gas on the surface. All three processes may occur in parallel, and the relative contributions of each of these three may vary during the course of the reaction as the surface “ages.” As discussed above, there are different types of reactive sites on soot, leading in some cases to a rapid initial uptake followed by a slower uptake; these are often characterized as reactions on “fresh” and “aged” surfaces respectively. Another complexity is that in some cases the geometric surface areas were used to calculate the uptake coefficients from the experimental data while in others, the available reactive surface area was estimated and used.

Because of these complexities with soot heterogeneous chemistry, uptake coefficients for soot interactions with gases have been broken out into a separate Table 5-3 rather than being included with the other surfaces in Table 5-1 and Table 5-2. When the uncertainty is more than an order of magnitude, a recommendation is not given in Table 5-3 and the range of reported values is given in the Notes. In most cases, the available reactive surface area rather than the geometric areas have been used in obtaining the uptake coefficients; in those cases where the geometric area was used but a higher available surface area was involved in the measured uptake, the uptake coefficient is given as an upper limit. Data are most commonly available for room temperature or there are very limited data at lower temperatures characteristic of the upper troposphere.

The data in Table 5-1 and Table 5-2 for uptake on non-soot surfaces are organized by trace gas species, since some systematic variation may be expected for surface accommodation or reaction as the surface composition and/or phase is varied. Data presented for one surface may be judged for “reasonableness” by comparing with data for a “similar” surface. In some cases it is not yet clear if surface uptake is truly reversible (accommodation) or irreversibly reactive in nature. In such cases the available uptake coefficients are generally tabulated in Table 5-1 as accommodation coefficients, a judgment that will be subject to change if more definitive data become available.

Where a specific evaluated value for an accommodation coefficient or reaction probability has been obtained, an estimated uncertainty factor is also tabulated. However, when the data evaluation yielded only a lower or upper limit, no uncertainty factor can be reliably estimated and none is presented.

Description of and reference citations to many of the laboratory techniques used to obtain the data in the following tables can be found in Kolb et al. [227].

Reactions of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ ,  $\text{ClONO}_2$ ,  $\text{HOCl}$  and  $\text{BrONO}_2$  on/in sulfuric acid are generally dependent on the species' Henry's law solubility and liquid phase diffusion coefficient in the liquid acid as well as the surface and/or liquid phase reaction rate parameters. All of these processes are generally functions of the acid composition and temperature (Hanson et al. [168], Robinson et al. [293] Shi et al. [313]). Thus, these reactions' reactive uptake coefficients must be represented by a complex phenomenological or empirical models that defy simple entry into Table 5-2. The notes in Table 5-2 for these reactions discuss and present the models adopted.

To aid in visualizing the resulting reactive uptake parameters the results for several reactions have been plotted in **Figure 5-1** as a function of temperature for a background pressure of 50 mbar and background water vapor and  $\text{HCl}$  mixing ratios of 5 ppmv and 2 ppbv, respectively. These calculations are presented for monodisperse background sulfate aerosol particles with a radius of  $1 \times 10^{-5}$  cm (0.1  $\mu\text{m}$ ).

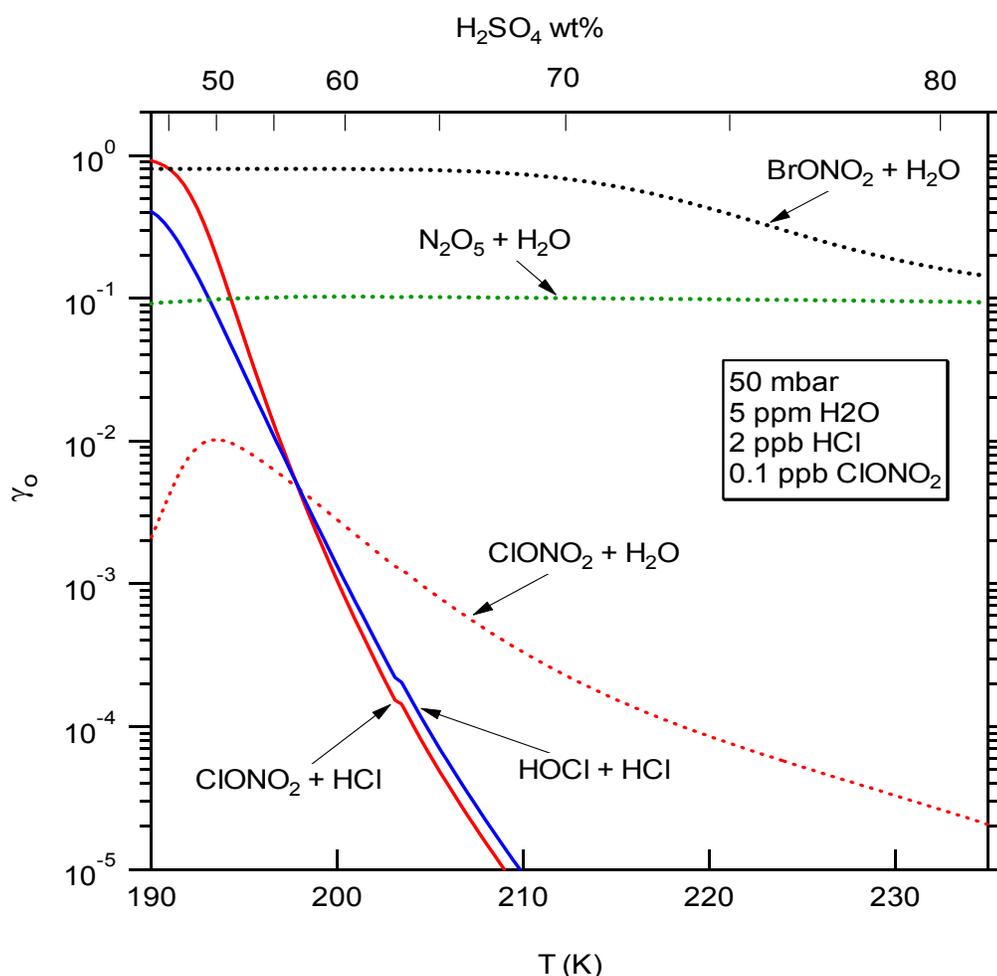


Figure 5-1. Recommended reactive uptake coefficients as a function of temperature for key stratospheric heterogeneous processes on sulfuric acid aerosols. For  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  species, the aerosol radius used in the calculation is  $10^{-5}$  cm, a typical value in the stratosphere. Because the current uptake models for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{BrONO}_2$  hydrolysis do not provide the information about the reacto-diffusive length ( $\ell$ ), the aerosol radius used in the calculation is assumed to be much larger than their reacto-diffusive length (i.e.  $\ell$  for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  and  $\text{BrONO}_2$  are set to zero.)

## 5.10 Mass Accommodation Coefficients for Surfaces Other Than Soot

Table 5-1. Mass Accommodation Coefficients ( $\alpha$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot.

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\alpha$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
O	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	See Note		1
O <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195–262	>0.04		2
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	292	>2 × 10 <sup>-3†</sup>	3	3
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	2.5 × 10 <sup>-4‡</sup>		2
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (50–98 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	193–295	See Note		4
OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	205–253	>0.1		
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	275	>4 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>		6
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (28 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (97 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	275	>0.07		7
			298	>5 × 10 <sup>-4‡</sup>		7
			253–348	0.04	5	8
HO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	275	> 0.02		9
	Aqueous Salts	NH <sub>4</sub> HSO <sub>4</sub> (aq) and LiNO <sub>3</sub> (aq)	293	> 0.2		9
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	295	2 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	5	10
	Potassium Chloride	KCl(s)	295	2 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	5	10
H <sub>2</sub> O	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	0.5	2	11
	Liquid Nitric Acid	HNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	278	>0.3		12
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	197	See Note		13
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (96 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	> 2 × 10 <sup>-3†</sup>		14
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s) NaCl(aq)	~298	See Note		15
			~299	> 0.5		16
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	273	0.18*	2	17
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (96 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	> 8 × 10 <sup>-4‡</sup>		18
NO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	See Note		19
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (70 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (97 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	193–243	See Note		20
			298	See Note		20
NO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	See Note		21
HONO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	See Note		22
HNO <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	0.3	3	23
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	268	0.2*		2
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	191–200	0.4	2	25
	Liquid Nitric Acid	HNO <sub>3</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	278	0.6	2	26
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (57.7 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (73 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (75 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> ) (97 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	191–200	>0.3		27
			283	0.1	2	27
			230	>2 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>		27
			295	>2.4 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>		27
			Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • 4 H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	~192	>0.02*
	HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	<sup>a</sup> 200	0.1‡	3
Sulfuric Acid		H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	See Note	29	
NH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	~295	0.06*	3	30
CO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	293	See Note		31
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.12–0.02*	2	32
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.13–0.02*	2	33
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.08–0.02*	2	34
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.10–0.02*	2	34
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.13–0.04*	2	35
CH <sub>2</sub> O	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–270	0.04	3	36
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O•mHNO <sub>3</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	235–300	0.04	3	36
CH <sub>3</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	296	>4 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>		37
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	267	>0.03*		38
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–285	0.07–0.01*	2	39
HC(O)OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.10–0.02*	2	40

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\alpha$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes	
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–291	0.15–0.03*	2	41	
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		42	
OCIO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	100, 189, 200	See Note		43	
HCl	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	191–211	0.3	3	44	
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	274	0.2*	2	45	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	191–211	0.3	3	46	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (n ≥ 8, ≤ 40 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	283 218	0.15* >0.005*	2	47	
	Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • 4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	†	†	†	48	
CCl <sub>2</sub> O	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		49	
CCl <sub>3</sub> CClO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		49	
HBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	> 0.2		50	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	> 0.3		50	
HOBr	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	190–239	>10 <sup>-3</sup>		51	
		H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l) (58 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	228	>0.05‡		52	
CHBr <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	220	See Note		53	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	220	>3 × 10 <sup>-3†</sup>		53	
HOI	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)				54	
		(40 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	195	0.07	3		
		(40 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	205	0.03	3		
		(40 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	212	0.04	3		
		(50 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	222–224	0.02	3		
		(70 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	230–232	0.02	3		
(70 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	252	0.02	3				
HF	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		55	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		55	
CF <sub>2</sub> O	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	192	See Note		56	
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		49	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	192	See Note		56	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	215–230				
		(40 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )		>3 × 10 <sup>-6‡</sup>		56	
(60 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )		>6 × 10 <sup>-5‡</sup>		56			
CF <sub>3</sub> CFO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		49	
CF <sub>3</sub> COOH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	263–288	0.2–0.1*	2	57	
CF <sub>3</sub> CClO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–290	See Note		49	
SO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–292	0.11	2	58	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (97 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	See Note		59	
H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (50–98 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	200–300	0.7	1.4	60	
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	262–281	0.16–0.08*	2	61	
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	262–281	0.27–0.08*	2	61	
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O <sub>2</sub> )OH	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	264–278	0.17–0.11*	2	61	

\* Varies with T, see Notes

† No data—all measurements; limited by HCl solubility

‡ May be affected by surface saturation

## 5.11 Notes to Table 5-1

- O on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O—Knudsen cell experiment of Baldwin and Golden [27] measured an uptake coefficient limit of <10<sup>-6</sup>; this result probably cannot be equated with an accommodation coefficient due to surface saturation.
- O<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O—Undoped ice surfaces saturate too quickly for reliable measurements. When ice is doped with Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>3</sub> to chemically remove absorbed O<sub>3</sub> the apparent  $\alpha$  increases to 1 × 10<sup>-2</sup> (0.1M) or up to 4 × 10<sup>-2</sup> (1M) (Dlugokencky and Ravishankara [105]). Limit of  $\gamma$  < 10<sup>-6</sup> for undoped ice is consistent with

earlier measurement by Leu [233] of  $\leq 1 \times 10^{-4}$  and with  $< 6 \times 10^{-5}$  obtained by Kenner et al. [214]. Dlugokencky and Ravishankara also measured the tabulated value of an uptake coefficient for  $O_3$  on a NAT “like” surface, but the data were difficult to reproduce and the surfaces were not well characterized. Kenner et al. also measured a lower limit for an uptake coefficient of  $8 \times 10^{-5}$  on NAT at 183 K, but this measurement is also certainly limited by surface saturation.

3.  $O_3$  on  $H_2O(l)$ —Utter et al. [335] used a wetted wall flow tube technique with various chemical scavengers to measure a lower limit for  $\alpha$  of  $2 \times 10^{-3}$ . The stopped flow measurement technique using an  $SO_3^-$  scavenger (Tang and Lee [327]) is subject to saturation effects, so their quoted  $\alpha$  of  $5.3 \times 10^{-4}$  is also taken as a lower limit.
4.  $O_3$  on  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ —Flow tube measurements (Dlugokencky and Ravishankara [105]) of an uptake coefficient limit of  $< 10^{-6}$  on both 50 and 97 wt. %  $H_2SO_4$  surfaces are consistent with earlier, but probably less quantitative, static systems measurements of Olszyna et al. [271] and aerosol chamber measurements of Harker and Ho [169], who report uptake coefficients of the order  $10^{-8}$  or less for a variety of sulfuric acid concentrations and temperatures. In these earlier experiments, doping the  $H_2SO_4$  with  $Ni^{2+}$ ,  $Cr^{2+}$ ,  $Al^{3+}$ ,  $Fe^{3+}$ , and  $NH_4^+$  (Olszyna et al. [271]) or  $Al_2O_3$  or  $Fe_2O_3$  (Harker and Ho [169]) did not significantly increase measured  $O_3$  loss. An upper limit of  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  was also reported by Baldwin and Golden [26] for 97 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 295 K. Il'in et al. [187] performed static tube reactor measurements on 98 wt. % sulfuric acid at 239, 258, 273 K measuring uptake coefficients between 1.2 and  $1.75 \times 10^{-6}$ . Although these measurements are slightly larger than the limits in the other studies, uptake values this small are extremely hard to quantify and these measurements are not seen to be in serious disagreement with other studies finding slightly lower upper limits. All measurements are subject to solubility limitations and probably do not reflect true limits on mass accommodation.
5. OH on  $H_2O(s)$ —Cooper and Abbatt[91] analyzed uptake rates in a wall-coated flow tube to determine an initial  $\gamma \sim 0.1$  over the temperature range of 205 – 230 K. Uptake coefficients decreased at longer exposure times, indicating surface saturation. These data indicate that  $\alpha$  is at least 0.1 and possibly much larger. This is confirmed by an earlier experiment using a coated insert/flow tube technique by Gershenzon et al. [136], which yielded  $\alpha > 0.4$  at 253 K.
6. OH on  $H_2O(l)$ —see Note for  $HO_2$  on  $H_2O(l)$ . The OH and  $HO_2$  measurements of Hanson et al. [151] are subject to the same analysis issues.
7. OH on  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ —See Note for  $HO_2$  on  $H_2O(l)$  for measurement (28 wt.%  $H_2SO_4$ ) by Hanson et al. [151] and Note for O on  $H_2SO_4$  for measurement (97 wt. %  $H_2SO_4$ ) by Baldwin and Golden [27].
8. OH on  $Al_2O_3(s)$ —Measured value is from flow tube experiment with native oxide on aluminum as the active surface. An uptake coefficient of  $0.4 \pm 0.2$  independent of temperature over the range of 253–348 K was measured (Gershenzon et al. [136]).
9.  $HO_2$  on  $H_2O(l)$ —Determination of  $\alpha$  in liquid-wall flow tube (Hanson et al. [151]) is dependent on gas-phase diffusion corrections; measured limit ( $\alpha > 0.02$ ) is consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ . In the aqueous salt aerosol measurements of Mozurkewich et al. [264],  $HO_2$  was chemically scavenged by  $Cu^{++}$  from added  $CuSO_4$  to avoid Henry’s law constraints; the measured limit of  $> 0.2$  is also consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ .
10.  $HO_2$  on  $NaCl(s)$  and  $KCl(s)$ —Based on measured values of  $\gamma = 1.8 \times 10^{-2}$  for  $KCl$  and  $1.6 \times 10^{-2}$  for  $NaCl$ , both at 295 K by Gershenzon et al. [135] supplementing an earlier value of  $\gamma = 8 \times 10^{-3}$  measured by Gershenzon and Pural [137]. Results have not been calibrated with a competitive technique.
11.  $H_2O$  on  $H_2O(s)$ —Measurements are available from Leu [232] giving 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1) at 200 K and Haynes et al. [172] ( $1.06 \pm 0.1$  to  $0.65 \pm 0.08$ ) from 20 to 185 K. Brown et al.[59] used molecular beam reflection techniques to measure a value of  $\alpha = 0.99 \pm 0.03$  between 85 and 150 K and optical interference methods to obtain  $\alpha = 0.97 \pm 0.10$  between 97 and 145 K.
12.  $H_2O$  on  $HNO_3/H_2O(l)$ —Rudolf and Wagner[302] used aerosol expansion chamber techniques to illustrate that on liquid water/nitric acid aerosols  $\alpha$  is greater than 0.3 and is consistent with 1.0 at 278 K.
13.  $H_2O$  on  $HNO_3 \cdot nH_2O(s)$ —Middlebrook et al. [257] measured an uptake coefficient of .002 for water vapor co-depositing with nitric acid over NAT at 197 K.
14.  $H_2O$  on  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ —Baldwin and Golden [26] measured  $\gamma \sim 2 \times 10^{-3}$ , which is almost certainly affected by surface saturation. See Note for  $H_2O_2$  on  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ .

15. H<sub>2</sub>O on NaCl(s)—Fenter et al. [118] used Knudsen cell/mass spectrometry methods to measure  $\gamma < 2 \times 10^4$  for H<sub>2</sub>O(g) uptake on NaCl powders, an observation confirmed by Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts [46], who found  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$ . However, Dai et al. [94] used FTIR spectroscopy on NaCl crystallite films at 240 and 296 K to determine that a water adlayer does adhere to dry salt and that a small fraction of surface sites (<1%) cause H<sub>2</sub>O dissociation. It is likely that the measurements of Fenter et al. and Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts were affected by surface saturation.
16. H<sub>2</sub>O on NaCl(aq)—Fung et al. [130] used Mie resonance scattering techniques to quantify aqueous NaCl droplet growth (5.8 to 7.8  $\mu\text{m}$ ), yielding fitted values of  $\alpha > 0.5$  and consistent with 1.0.
17. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Measured accommodation coefficient (Worsnop et al. [359]) has a strong negative temperature dependence over the measured range of 260–292 K, with  $\alpha = 0.3$  at 260 K decreasing to 0.1 at 292 K.
18. H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O—Knudsen cell uptake measurements are subject to surface saturation, thus uptake coefficient value of  $7.8 \times 10^{-4}$  quoted by Baldwin and Golden [26] is almost certainly a lower limit for  $\alpha$ . This effect is probably also responsible for the lack of measured uptake ( $\gamma < 10^{-6}$ ) for NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, SO<sub>2</sub>, Cl<sub>2</sub>, and other species reported in this reference and Baldwin and Golden [27].
19. NO on H<sub>2</sub>O(s)—NO data (Leu [233], Saastad et al. [303]) subject to same concerns as NO<sub>2</sub>. See Note for NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s).
20. NO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O—See Notes for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O. NO is subject to the same concerns as NO<sub>2</sub> for both reported measurements (Saastad et al. [303]; Baldwin and Golden [26]).
21. NO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s)—In the absence of a chemical sink, Leu [233] measured no sustained uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> on ice yielding an apparent  $\alpha \leq 1 \times 10^{-4}$ . Saastad et al. [303] measured a lower limit of  $5 \times 10^{-5}$  for temperatures between 193 and 243 K. However these values are probably influenced by surface saturation.
22. HONO on H<sub>2</sub>O(s)—Fenter and Rossi [120] measured reversible uptake on water ice between 180 and 200 K using a Knudsen cell technique. An initial uptake coefficient of  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  suggests that  $\alpha$  equals or exceeds this value. Chu et al. [73] used a cylindrical flow reactor to measure the uptake coefficient as a function of temperature, obtaining values ranging from  $3.7 \times 10^{-3}$  at 178 K to  $6.4 \times 10^{-4}$  at 200 K, in good agreement with the results of Fenter and Rossi. On the other hand, Chu et al. report significantly lower values after correction for the effects of surface porosity, i.e.  $1.4 \times 10^{-4}$  at 178 K and  $1.3 \times 10^{-5}$  at 200 K (see Keyser et al. [218]).
23. HNO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s)—Leu [232] reports 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1). Some additional uncertainty is introduced by effective ice surface area in fast-flow measurement (see Keyser et al. [218]). Hanson [148] measured an uptake coefficient of  $> 0.3$  at 191.5 and 200 K. Aguzzi and Rossi [9] measured an uptake coefficient of 0.3 over the temperature range from 180 to 190 K, the value decreasing at  $T < 195$  K with an exponential temperature dependence of  $-(3400 \pm 500)/T$ . They attributed this change to an increasing evaporation rate, concluding that the accommodation coefficient most likely remains large. Abbatt [4] measured equilibrium uptake values at 208–248 K on the order of 1 to  $3 \times 10^{14}$  molecule  $\text{cm}^{-2}$ . Zondlo et al. [374] report the formation of a supercooled H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> liquid layer at 185 K, forming NAT or NAD only after decreasing the relative humidity below the ice frost point.
24. HNO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Measured  $\alpha$  has a strong negative temperature dependence varying from  $0.19 \pm 0.02$  at 268 K to  $0.07 \pm 0.02$  at 293 K (Van Doren et al. [338]). Ponche et al. [276] measured an accommodation coefficient of  $0.05 \pm 0.01$  at 297 K.
25. HNO<sub>3</sub> on HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s)—Hanson [148] measured uptake coefficients of  $> 0.3$  and  $> 0.2$  on NAT surfaces at 191 K and 200 K, respectively. Middlebrook et al. [257] measured an uptake coefficient of 0.7 on NAT at 197 K under conditions where both nitric acid and water vapor were co-depositing.
26. HNO<sub>3</sub> on HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Rudolf and Wagner [302] used aerosol expansion chamber techniques to deduce that  $\alpha$  for HNO<sub>3</sub> on 278 K H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> droplets is  $> 0.3$  and probably close to 1. The consistency of this value with smaller ( $\sim 0.2$ ) values measured for uptake on pure water by Van Doren et al. [338] is unclear, since the mechanism of co-condensation is unknown and the composition of the surface in the aerosol expansion chamber experiments may be kinetically controlled and has not been well determined.

27.  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Initial uptake at 73 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  allows a measurement of  $\alpha = 0.11 \pm 0.01$  at 283 K (Van Doren et al. [338]). This value is expected to increase at lower temperatures, in a manner similar to  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$  uptake (Van Doren et al. [337]). Total  $\text{HNO}_3$  uptake is subject to Henry's law solubility constraints, even at stratospheric temperatures (Reihs et al. [283]). Solubility limitations also affected the earlier "sticking coefficient" measurements of Tolbert et al. [332] for 75 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 230 K. Hanson [148] measured an uptake coefficient of  $>0.3$  for frozen 57.7 wt. % sulfuric acid at 191.5 and 200 K. Baldwin and Golden [26] reported a lower limit of  $2.4 \times 10^{-4}$  on 97 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 295 K, also reflecting solubility limits. Iraci et al. [191] monitored nitric acid trihydrate growth on sulfuric acid tetrahydrate with infrared techniques, measuring  $\text{HNO}_3$  uptake coefficient limits of  $>0.03$  at 192.5 K and  $>0.08$  at 192 K. These measurements involved co-deposition of water vapor.
28.  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Li et al. [237] measured an uptake coefficient of  $0.15 \pm 0.10$ ; uptake may be limited by surface saturation.
29.  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Baldwin and Golden [26] measured  $\gamma = 2.7 \times 10^{-5}$ , which is probably solubility limited; see Note for  $\text{H}_2\text{O}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ .
30.  $\text{NH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Ponche et al. [276] used a droplet train technique to obtain  $\alpha = (9.7 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-2}$  at 290 K, and Bongartz et al. [57] used a liquid jet technique to obtain  $\alpha = 4.0 (+3.0, -0.05) \times 10^{-2}$ . Earlier levitated droplet evaporation experiments [328] on  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  obtained a larger evaporation coefficient of  $\alpha = 0.29 \pm 0.03$ , which is discounted because of the indirect nature of the experiment.
31.  $\text{CO}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Noyes et al. [270] used a dynamic stirring technique to monitor pressure decreases in a closed cylinder. They inferred  $\alpha = (5.5 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-8}$  at 293 K. This technique is uncalibrated against more widely used procedures and probably suffers from surface saturation effects. Measured  $\alpha$  is probably many orders of magnitude too small.
32.  $\text{CH}_3\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake from 260–291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger/\text{RT})$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger = -8.0 \text{ kcal/mol} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
33.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake from 260–291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger/\text{RT})$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger = -11.0 \text{ kcal/mol} + 46.2 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ . Similar, but somewhat larger values were reported for chloro-, bromo-, and iodo-ethanols.
34.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{OH})\text{CH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake coefficients between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger/\text{RT})$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger = -9.2 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 40.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$  for 1-propanol and  $-9.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 43.0 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$  for 2-propanol. Similar data for t-butanol were also reported.
35.  $\text{HOCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake coefficients for ethylene glycol between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger/\text{RT})$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^\ddagger = -5.3 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 24.5 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
36.  $\text{CH}_2\text{O} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot m\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [200] report uptake measurements for 0 – 85 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and 0 – 54 wt%  $\text{HNO}_3$  over a temperature range of 241–300 K. Measured uptake coefficients vary from 0.0027–0.027, increasing with  $\text{H}^+$  activity (Jayne et al. [200]; Tolbert et al., [330]), and with increasing pH above 7 (Jayne et al., [198]). Reversible uptake is solubility limited through reactions to form  $\text{H}_2\text{C}(\text{OH})_2$  and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}^+$ . A model of uptake kinetics (Jayne et al., [200]) is consistent with  $\gamma = 0.04 \pm 0.01$  for all compositions. A chemisorbed surface complex dominates uptake at 10 – 20 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}^+$  formation dominates above 20 wt % (Tolbert et al., [330]; Jayne et al. [200], Iraci and Tolbert [192]). Low temperature (197–214 K) uptake studies by Iraci and Tolbert [192] confirm that uptake is solubility limited for uptake coefficients in the  $10^{-3}$  to  $10^{-2}$  range even at low temperatures. These chemical mechanisms allow  $\gamma$  to greatly exceed  $\alpha$  for strong acidic and basic solutions. A full uptake model for acid solutions is presented in Jayne et al. [200], and for basic solutions in Jayne et al. [198]. XPS surface analysis by Fairbrother and Somorjai [114] failed to see  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}^+$  surface species reported by Jayne et al.; however, their sensitivity of 1% of surface coverage is too poor to see the predicted amounts of the surface species.
37.  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2 + \text{NaCl}(\text{s})$ —Gershenson et al. [135] measured the uptake of  $\text{CH}_3\text{O}_2$  on crystalline  $\text{NaCl}(\text{s})$  in a central rod flow apparatus. They determined a value of  $\gamma = (4 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$  at 296 K, suggesting that  $\alpha \geq 4 \times 10^{-3}$ .
38.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CHO}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [198] measured a lower accommodation coefficient limit of  $> 0.03$  at 267 K. Uptake can be limited by Henry's law and hydrolysis kinetics effects—see reference.

39.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Duan et al. [108] measured uptake between 260 and 285 K, deriving  $\alpha = 0.066$  at the lower temperature and 0.013 at the higher, with several values measured in between. Measured values fit  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -12.7 \text{ kcal/mol} + 53.6 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
40.  $\text{HC}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake coefficients for formic acid between 260 and 291 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -7.9 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
41.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C}(\text{O})\text{OH}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Jayne et al. [197] measured uptake coefficients for acetic acid between 260 and 291 K and derived an accommodation coefficient fitting  $\alpha/(1-\alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} = -8.1 \text{ kcal mol}^{-1} + 34.9 \text{ cal mol}^{-1} \text{ K}^{-1} \text{ T(K)}$ .
42.  $\text{Cl}_2$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Measurement of Leu [232] yielded a limit of  $<1 \times 10^{-4}$  for  $\text{Cl}_2$  and is subject to same concern as  $\text{NO}_2$  (see Note) A similar limit of  $<5 \times 10^{-5}$  has been measured by Kenner et al. [214], which is also probably limited by surface saturation.
43.  $\text{OCIO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Brown et al.[60] and Graham et al.[142] used complementary ultra high-vacuum (UHV) and coated-wall flow tube techniques to show sub-monolayer reversible absorption of OCIO on water ice at 100 K (UHV) and 189 and 200 K (flow tube). No kinetic data are available at stratospheric temperatures but the mass accommodation coefficient for 100 K ice surfaces is near unity, with values of  $0.8 \pm 0.2$  reported for amorphous ice and  $0.6 \pm 0.2$  for crystalline ice [142].
44.  $\text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Leu [232] (0.4; +0.6, -0.2) and Hanson and Ravishankara, [158] ( $\alpha \geq 0.3$ ) are in reasonable agreement at stratospheric ice temperatures. More recently, a great deal of experimental effort (Abbatt et al. [5], Koehler et al. [225], Chu et al. [75], Graham and Roberts [140], Graham and Roberts[141]; Rieley et al.[286]) has gone into understanding the uptake of HCl by ice surfaces. Rieley et al. measured  $\alpha = 0.95 \pm 0.05$  at 80–120 K. Water ice at stratospheric temperatures can take up a large fraction of a monolayer even at HCl partial pressures typical of the stratosphere. Both the thermodynamic and spectroscopic properties of this adsorbed HCl indicate that it has dissociated to ions, forms ionic hydrates, and is highly reactive. These experimental results contrast with initial theoretical calculations that predicted undissociated HCl hydrogen bonded to the ice surface and a very small adsorption probability at stratospheric temperatures (Kroes and Clary [228]); more recent simulations result in higher adsorption energies and theoretical accommodation coefficients of one for 190-K surfaces (Wang and Clary [346]). Recent molecular dynamics calculations by Gertner and Hynes[138] also show that ionic absorption is thermodynamically favorable by about 5 kcal/mole. At HCl partial pressures significantly above those typical of the stratosphere, a liquid surface layer forms on the ice, greatly enhancing the total amount of HCl that the surface can absorb.
45.  $\text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Recommendation is based on Van Doren et al. [337]. Measured  $\alpha$ 's decrease from  $0.18 \pm 0.02$  at 274 K to  $0.064 \pm 0.01$  at 294 K, demonstrating strong negative temperature dependence. Tang and Munkelwitz [328] have measured a larger ( $0.45 \pm 0.4$ ) HCl evaporation coefficient for an aqueous  $\text{NH}_4\text{Cl}$  droplet at 299 K.
46.  $\text{HCl}$  on  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —There was previously severe disagreement between Hanson and Ravishankara [158] ( $\alpha \geq 0.3$ ) for NAT (54 wt. %  $\text{HNO}_3$ ), and Leu and coworkers (Moore et al. [262], Leu et al. [234]). However, subsequent experiments at lower HCl concentrations by Leu and coworkers (Chu et al. [75]) as well as Abbatt and Molina [6] are generally consistent with Hanson and Ravishankara. In particular, Abbatt and Molina [6] report a large uptake coefficient ( $\alpha > 0.2$ ). The measurements of Hanson and Ravishankara are consistent with  $\alpha = 1$ . The experiments at stratospherically representative HCl concentrations show that  $\text{HNO}_3$ -rich NAT surfaces adsorb significantly less HCl than  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ -rich surfaces.
47.  $\text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ —Measurements by Watson et al. [348] at 284 K show  $\alpha = 0.15 \pm 0.01$  independent of n for  $n \geq 8$ . Experimental uptake and, therefore, apparent  $\alpha$  falls off for  $n \leq 8$  ( $\geq 40$  wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ). This behavior is also observed at stratospheric temperature (218 K) by Hanson and Ravishankara [158]. More recent measurements by Robinson et al. [294] extend mass accommodation measurements to lower temperatures, yielding significantly higher values. Solubility constraints also controlled earlier low temperature uptake measurements of Tolbert et al. [332]. A review of the most recent solubility data is presented in Table 5-5.
48.  $\text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ —Uptake is a strong function of temperature and water vapor partial pressure (relative humidity) (Zhang et al. [370]), both of which affect adsorbed surface water.

49. Halocarbonyls on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Uptake is limited by Henry's law solubility and hydrolysis rate constants (De Bruyn et al. [98,100] and Georg et al. [131,133]. See Table 5-4 and Table 5-5.
50. HBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O—Hanson and Ravishankara [159,163] have reported large uptake coefficients for HBr on 200-K ice and NAT. Lower limits of >0.3 and >0.2 for ice are reported in the two referenced publications, respectively, and a limit of >0.3 is reported for NAT. No surface saturation was observed, leading to the supposition that HBr, like HCl, dissociates to ions on ice surfaces at stratospheric temperatures. Abbatt [1] measured an uptake coefficient lower limit of >0.03 on water ice at 228 K consistent with Hanson and Ravishankara. Rieley et al. [286] measured an  $\alpha$  of  $1.0 \pm 0.05$  for water ice at 80–120 K. Flückiger et al. [124] report  $\alpha$  values of  $\sim 0.2$  at 210 K, increasing to  $\sim 0.3$  at 190 K, while Percival et al. [274] measured an  $\alpha$  of  $0.03 \pm 0.005$  for water ice at  $T > 212$  K, and  $\alpha > 0.1$  at  $T < 212$  K, attributing the apparent increase in the uptake coefficient to an increase in the surface area of the ice. More definitive experiments will need to be carried out to resolve the discrepancy. Hudson et al. [183] report  $\alpha = 0.61 \pm 0.06$  at 140 K, and  $\alpha = 0.24 \pm 0.05$  at 100 K, for HBr pressures ranging from  $3 \times 10^{-8}$  to  $1.4 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr. Equilibrium HBr coverages for ice are reported by Chu and Heron [74] at 188 and 195 K, and by Chu and Chu [71] at 180–220 K. The latter authors also report the formation of various solid HBr hydrates.
51. HOBr on H<sub>2</sub>O(s)—Abbatt [1] measured an uptake coefficient for water ice of  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  at 228 K. Chu and Chu [71] report an uptake coefficient corrected for porosity effects in the range 0.11 to 0.007 at 190–218 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(3809 \pm 76)/T$ , and in the range  $2 \times 10^{-3}$  to  $6 \times 10^{-4}$  at 223–239 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(4658 \pm 456)/T$ . Chaix et al. [69] measured the uptake coefficient as a function of temperature on three different types of water-ice, obtaining values ranging from  $\sim 0.3$  at 185 K to  $\sim 0.03$  at 205 K, with an exponential temperature dependence of  $(4900 \pm 500)/T$ . The three sets of results are in reasonable agreement with each other, and the temperature dependence is attributed predominantly to changes in the evaporation rate.
52. HOBr on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Abbatt [1] measured an uptake coefficient of  $0.06 \pm 0.02$  by measuring HOBr gas phase loss at 228 K. This result may well be a lower limit due to surface saturation effects.
53. CHBr<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Hanson and Ravishankara [163] investigated the uptake of bromoform on ice and 58 wt.% sulfuric acid at 220 K. No uptake on ice was observed, with a measured uptake coefficient of  $< 6 \times 10^{-5}$ . Reversible uptake by the sulfuric acid surface was observed with an initial uptake coefficient of  $> 3 \times 10^{-3}$ ; both measurements are probably limited by surface saturation.
54. HOI on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O—Knudsen cell studies by Allanic and Rossi [18] measured uptake at several temperatures for 40, 50, and 70 acid wt. %. Time dependent studies show no sign of saturation, so uptake coefficients should correspond to mass accommodation coefficients. Some acid concentration data in the table have been averaged for similar temperatures and rounded to one significant figure. An uncertainty factor of three has been assigned due to the relatively small number of temperature/concentration points studied and a lack of confirming studies from other laboratories. The authors note evidence of HOI disproportionation to form I<sub>2</sub>, however, this second order reaction is unlikely to occur under atmospheric conditions.
55. HF on H<sub>2</sub>O(s) and HNO<sub>3</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(s)—Hanson and Ravishankara [159] attempted to measure the uptake of HF by 200 K water ice and NAT surfaces but were unable to observe measurable adsorption. They surmise that, unlike HCl and HBr, HF does not dissociate to ions on ice or NAT surfaces at 200 K. Lack of measurable uptake is probably due to surface saturation.
56. CF<sub>2</sub>O on H<sub>2</sub>O(s), HNO<sub>3</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O—Uptake coefficient measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara [156] on stratospheric surfaces are probably subject to surface and/or bulk saturation effects and may not represent accommodation coefficient measurements, particularly the lower limits of  $> 3 \times 10^{-6}$  reported for water and nitric acid ices.
57. CF<sub>3</sub>COOH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Hu et al. [182] measured mass accommodation coefficients for five haloacetic acids, including trifluoroacetic acid (TFA); the others were mono-, di-, trichloro-, and chlorodifluoro-acetic acids. All displayed negative temperature dependence and values for  $\alpha$  of about 0.1 at 273 K.
58. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Measured  $\alpha$  of  $0.11 \pm 0.02$  has no significant temperature variation over a temperature range of 260–292 K (Worsnop et al. [359]). Ponche et al. [276] measured  $0.13 \pm 0.01$  at 298 K, in agreement with the earlier measurement. Shimono and Koda [314] estimated an  $\alpha$  of 0.2 at 293.5 K from analysis of pH-dependent uptake coefficients in a novel liquid impingement technique that has not been calibrated with

other gases. Donaldson et al. [106] have used second harmonic generation spectroscopy to detect a chemisorbed SO<sub>2</sub> surface species which was predicted from earlier uptake measurements by Jayne et al. [196]; this surface complex may play a role in SO<sub>2</sub> heterogeneous reactions on aqueous surfaces.

59. SO<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O—See Note for H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O.
60. H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O—Poschl et al. [277] measured  $0.43 < \alpha < 1.0$  for 73–98 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 303 K in a wetted wall flow tube. Lower temperatures and acid concentrations would be expected to lead to larger values of  $\alpha$ . As discussed in Poschl et al. [277] this contradicts an indirect measurement of  $0.02 < \alpha < 0.09$  at 42.5 wt. % at 298 K by Van Dingenen and Raes [336] in a photochemical aerosol reactor. The Poschl et al. [277] result is consistent with room temperature  $\alpha$  values very near that measured for (NH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> particles in an aerosol flow reactor by Jefferson et al. [201].
61. CH<sub>3</sub>S(O)CH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>S(O<sub>2</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>S(O<sub>2</sub>)OH on H<sub>2</sub>O(l)—De Bruyn et al. [99] measured uptake over the temperature range ~262–281 K and derived accommodation coefficients fitting  $\alpha / (1 - \alpha) = \exp(-\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger}/RT)$ , where  $\Delta G_{\text{obs}}^{\ddagger} =$
- 0.12 kcal molecule<sup>-1</sup> + 23.1 cal molecule<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> T(K) for dimethylsulfoxide
  - 10.7 kcal molecule<sup>-1</sup> + 43.0 cal molecule<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> T(K) for dimethylsulfone
  - 3.50 kcal molecule<sup>-1</sup> + 16.7 cal molecule<sup>-1</sup> K<sup>-1</sup> T(K) for methanesulfonic acid.

## 5.12 Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities for Surfaces Other Than Soot.

Table 5-2. Gas/Surface Reaction Probabilities ( $\gamma$ ) for Surfaces Other Than Soot.

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes	
O <sub>3</sub> + Surface → Products							
O <sub>3</sub>	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	210–300	See Note >2 × 10 <sup>-10</sup>		1	
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	300			1	
OH + Surface → Products							
OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	205–230	>0.01	3	2	
	Hydrochloric Acid	HCl • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	220	>0.2		3	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200–228	>0.2		4	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–298	>0.2		5	
	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	245–339	1.2 × 10 <sup>-5</sup> exp 1750/T		6	
HO <sub>2</sub> + Surface → Products							
	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	223	0.025	3	7	
		Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)				7
			(28 wt %)	275	>0.07		
			(55 wt %)	223	>0.05		
		(80–96 wt %)	243	>0.2			
2NO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O(l) → HONO + HNO <sub>3</sub>							
NO <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	250–325	See Note 5 × 10 <sup>-7</sup>	3	8	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (40–98 wt. %)				9	
2NO <sub>2</sub> + NaCl(s) → ClNO + NaNO <sub>3</sub>							
2NO <sub>2</sub> + NaBr(s) → BrNO + NaNO <sub>3</sub>							
NO <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	298	See Note		10	
	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	298	See Note		10	
NO <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → HNO <sub>3</sub> + OH							
NO <sub>3</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	170–200	<10 <sup>-3</sup>	20	11	
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	273	2 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		12	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → 2HNO <sub>3</sub>							
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	188–195	0.02	2	13	
	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	260–295	See Note	See Note	14	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	4 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	3	15	
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	195–300	See Note <sup>a</sup>	See Note	16	
	Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200–300	See Note	3	17	
	Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • 4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195–207	0.006	2	18	
	Ternary Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nHNO <sub>3</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	195–218	See Note		16	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + HCl(s) → ClNO <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>							
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HCl(s)	190–220	0.03	See Note	19	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HCl(s)	200	0.003	2	20	
	Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	<1 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		21	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + NaCl(s) → ClNO <sub>2</sub> + NaNO <sub>3</sub> (s)							
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	–300	5 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	20	22	
		NaCl(aq)		>0.02		22	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + HBr(s) → BrNO <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>							
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O	180–200	See Note	10	23	
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	0.005		24	
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub> + MBr(s) → Products							
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	~300	4 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	See Note 10	25	
	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	~300			25	
HONO + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products							
HONO	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	247–297	0.04	5	26	
HONO + H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> → Products							
HONO	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	180–200	See Note		27	
HONO + HCl → ClNO + H <sub>2</sub> O							

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
HONO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	0.05	3	28
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)		See Note	See Note	29
HONO + NaCl → Products						
HONO	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	~300	<1 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		30
HNO <sub>3</sub> + Na $\times$ (s) → H $\times$ + NaNO <sub>3</sub>						
HNO <sub>3</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	295–298	0.02	3	31
	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	~290	0.02	10	31
	Potassium Chloride	KCl(s)	~290	0.02	10	31
	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	~290	0.02	10	31
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + HCl → Products						
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (50–75 wt. %)	200–225	<1 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		32
NH <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> → NH <sub>4</sub> HSO <sub>4</sub>						
NH <sub>3</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O	288–300	0.4	2.5	33
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH + HO <sub>2</sub>						
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub>	Liquid Water	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	225	4 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	3	34
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O	246	3 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	3	34
		(84 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	223	1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	3	
		(51 wt % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	298	1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>	3	
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> + HCl, Cl, ClO, and OClO → Products						
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (40–70 wt. %)	200–225	<1 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		35
Cl + Surface → Products						
Cl	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	221–296	2 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>	10	36
Cl <sub>2</sub> + HBr(s) → BrCl + HCl						
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice • HBr(s)	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	>0.2		37
Cl <sub>2</sub> + KBr(s) → BrCl + KCl(s)						
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	~295	>0.1		38
Cl <sub>2</sub> + Na $\times$ (aq) → Cl $\times$ + NaCl (aq)						
Cl <sub>2</sub>	Aqueous Sodium Bromide	NaBr(aq)	See Note			39
	Aqueous Sodium Iodide	NaI(aq)	See Note			39
ClO + Surface → Products						
ClO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	190	See Note		40
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	183	See Note		40
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l) (60 to 95 wt.% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	221–296	See Note		41
HCl + HNO <sub>3</sub> → Products						
HCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • mHNO <sub>3</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)		See Note	See Note	42
HOCl + HCl(s) → Cl <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOCl	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HCl(s)	195–200	0.2	2	43
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HCl(s)	195–200	0.1	2	43
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	198–209	See Note	See Note	44
HOCl + HBr(s) → BrCl + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOCl	Water Ice	I <sub>2</sub> O(s)	189–220	See Note		45
	Sulfuric Acid	I <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	228	See Note	See Note	46
ClNO + NaCl(s) → Products						
ClNO	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	298	>1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>		47
ClNO <sub>2</sub> + NaCl(s) → Products						
ClNO <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	298	<1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>		47
ClONO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O(s) → HOCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
ClONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	0.3	3	48
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> • 3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200–202	0.004	3	49
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–265	See Note*	See Note	50
	Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	<1 × 10 <sup>-3</sup>		51
	Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • 4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	196–206	See Note		51
ClONO <sub>2</sub> + HCl(s) → Cl <sub>2</sub> + HNO <sub>3</sub>						

Gaseous Species	Surface Type	Surface Composition	T(K)	$\gamma$	Uncertainty Factor	Notes
ClONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	180–200	0.3	3	52
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O•HCl	185–210	0.2	2	53
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)•HCl(l)	195–235	See Note	See Note	54
	Sulfuric Acid Monohydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> •H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195	<1 × 10 <sup>-4</sup>		55
	Sulfuric Acid Tetrahydrate	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • 4H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	195–206	See Note		55
	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	180–200	0.3	3	56
ClONO <sub>2</sub> + M×(s) → xCl + MNO <sub>3</sub>						
ClONO <sub>2</sub>	Sodium Chloride	NaCl(s)	200–300	5 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	10	57
	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	~295	5 × 10 <sup>-2</sup>	10	57
	Sodium Bromide	NaBr(s)	~295	See Note		57
ClONO <sub>2</sub> + HBr(s) → BrCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
ClONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HBr(s)	200	>0.3		58
	Nitric Acid Ice	HNO <sub>3</sub> •3H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HBr(s)	200	>0.3		58
ClONO <sub>2</sub> + HF(s) → Products						
ClONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HF(s)	200	See Note		59
	Nitric Acid Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)•HNO <sub>3</sub> (s)•HF(s)	200	See Note		59
CF <sub>x</sub> Cl <sub>y</sub> + Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) → Products						
CCl <sub>4</sub>	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	120–300	1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	10	60
CFCl <sub>3</sub>	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	120–300	1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	10	60
CF <sub>2</sub> Cl <sub>2</sub>	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	120–300	1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	10	60
CF <sub>3</sub> Cl	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s)	120–300	1 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	10	60
BrCl + KBr(s) → Br <sub>2</sub> + KCl(s)						
BrCl	Potassium Bromide	KBr(s)	~295	>0.1		38
Br <sub>2</sub> + NaI(aq) → BrI + NaBr(aq)						
Br <sub>2</sub>	Aqueous Sodium Iodide	NaI(aq)	See Note			39
2BrO → Br <sub>2</sub> + O <sub>2</sub>						
BrO	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	213	See Note		61
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O				
		(60 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	213	See Note		61
		(70 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	213	See Note		61
Aqueous Sodium Chloride	NaCl(aq) (23 wt% NaCl)	53	See Note		61	
HOBr + HCl(s) → BrCl + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HBr(s)	180–228	0.3	3	62
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (60–69 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	198–218	See Note		62
HOBr + HBr(s) → Br <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O						
HOBr	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s) • HBr(s)	228	0.1	3	63
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O	228	See Note		63
BrONO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → HOBr + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
BrONO <sub>2</sub>	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	190–200	>0.3	2	64
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O	210–300	See Note	See Note	65
BrONO <sub>2</sub> + HCl → BrCl + HNO <sub>3</sub>						
BrONO <sub>2</sub> /HCl	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(s)	200	See Note		64
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O	229	0.9	2	65
CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub> + Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub> (s) → Products						
CF <sub>2</sub> Br <sub>2</sub>	Alumina	Al <sub>2</sub> O <sub>3</sub>	210, 315	2 × 10 <sup>-5</sup>	10	60
CF <sub>3</sub> OH + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
CF <sub>3</sub> OH	Water Ice	H <sub>2</sub> O(l)	274	>0.01		66
	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O				
		(40 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	210–250	0.07	3	66
		(45 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	210–250	0.04	3	66
		(50 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	210–250	0.01	3	66
(50 wt% H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	210–250	0.001	3	66		
SO <sub>2</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub> , O <sub>3</sub> , HONO, NO <sub>2</sub> and HNO <sub>3</sub> → Products						
SO <sub>2</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (20–60 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	293	See Note		67
SO <sub>3</sub> + H <sub>2</sub> O → Products						
SO <sub>3</sub>	Sulfuric Acid	H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> • nH <sub>2</sub> O (78–92 wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> )	300	1.0	+0.0, -0.3	68

\* $\gamma$  is temperature dependent

### 5.13 Notes to Table 5-2

1.  $O_3 + Al_2O_3(s)$  and  $NaCl(s)$ . Very low ozone decomposition efficiencies for reaction on coarse (3  $\mu m$  dia.) and fine (0.1  $\mu m$  dia., partially hydroxylated)  $\gamma$ -alumina and coarse (3  $\mu m$  dia.)  $\alpha$ -alumina were measured in flowing and static systems by Hanning-Lee et al. [147] at temperatures ranging between 212 and 473 K. Based on measured BET surface areas,  $\gamma_s$  ranged from  $2 \times 10^{-11}$  to  $4 \times 10^{-10}$  over the 212 to 298 K temperature range.  $\gamma_s$  for  $\gamma$ -alumina at lower temperatures exceeded those for  $\alpha$ -alumina. Results are roughly consistent with earlier, unpublished flow tube data from L.F. Keyser and from fluidized bed reactor studies of Alebić-Juretić et al. [15]. Note that  $\gamma_s$  based on geometric surface particle surface areas would be significantly ( $10^4$ – $10^7$ ) larger. Alebić-Juretić et al. also studied ozone decomposition on small (<180  $\mu m$ ) NaCl crystals in their fluidized bed reactor and observed no effect, indicating  $\gamma$  for  $O_3$  decomposition on NaCl(s) is much smaller than that for  $\alpha$ -alumina.
2.  $OH + H_2O(s)$ . Cooper and Abbatt [91] measured initial irreversible OH uptake coefficients of  $\sim 0.1$  for water ice between 205–230 K; these decayed to  $\gamma = 0.03 \pm 0.02$  after repeated exposure to OH. Self-reaction to form  $H_2O$  or  $H_2O_2$  was indicated by the lack of observable gas phase products despite observation of first-order OH loss.
3.  $OH + HCl \cdot nH_2O(l)$ . Cooper and Abbatt [91] demonstrated significant enhancement of OH uptake (to  $\gamma > 0.2$ ) after HCl doping of 220 K ice surfaces sufficient to melt the surface layer. It is unclear whether OH is lost to self-reaction or reaction with hydrated  $Cl^-$  ions.
4.  $OH + HNO_3 \cdot 3H_2O$ . Cooper and Abbatt [91] measured  $\gamma > 0.2$  for nitric acid-doped ice surfaces under conditions suitable for NAT formation at 200 and 228 K. Increase over pure ice uptake rates is probably due to  $HNO_3 + OH \rightarrow H_2O + NO_3$  reaction.
5.  $OH + H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O$ . Lower limits of 0.2 for uptake coefficients on 45–65 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  between 220 and 230 K and for 96 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 230 and 298 K by Cooper and Abbatt [91] are consistent with a lower limit of 0.07 on 28 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 275 K in similar experiments by Hanson et al. [151] and a probable surface saturated value of  $(4.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-4}$  from Knudsen cell measurements by Baldwin and Golden [27] and an estimate of  $\gamma = 1$  on  $\sim 96$  wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 298 K by Gershenson et al. [136] using a coated insert flow tube technique. Uptake is probably reactive with  $OH + HSO_4^- \rightarrow H_2O + SO_4^-$  the hypothesized process.
6.  $OH + NaCl(s)$ . Ivanov et al. [193] used a fast flow reactor with a central salt coated rod to measure heterogeneous loss of OH between 245 and 339 K. Their fit for NaCl(s) yielded  $\gamma = (1.2 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-5} \exp[(1750 \pm 200)/T]$ . Similar data for  $NH_4NO_3$  yielded  $\gamma = (1.4 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-4} \exp[(1000 \pm 100)]$ . Since uptake was irreversible, it is assumed that the loss was self-reaction.
7.  $HO_2$  on  $H_2O(s)$  and  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ . Uptake of  $HO_2$  on ice and super-cooled 55 wt % sulfuric acid at 223 K has been demonstrated to be limited by  $HO_2$  surface saturation by Cooper and Abbatt [91]. They argue that self-reaction, presumably  $2HO_2 \rightarrow H_2O_2 + O_2$  is limiting measured uptake coefficients of  $0.025 \pm 0.005$  for ice and  $0.055 \pm 0.020$  for 55 wt %  $H_2SO_4$ . However, Gershenson et al. [135] measured  $\gamma > 0.2$  for 80 and 96 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 243 K and Hanson et al. [151] measured a lower limit for 28 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  at 275 K of 0.07. However, large gas phase diffusion corrections mean this value is consistent with  $\gamma = 1$ .
8.  $NO_2 + H_2O(l)$ . Value for  $\gamma$  of  $(6.3 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-4}$  at 273 K (Tang and Lee, [327]) was achieved by chemical consumption of  $NO_2$  by  $SO_3^{=}$ ; their stopped-flow measurement was probably still affected by surface saturation, leading to the measurement of a lower limit. Ponche et al. [276] measured an uptake coefficient of  $(1.5 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K, which was also probably subject to saturation limitations. Mertes and Wahner [254] used a liquid jet technique to measure a lower limit of  $\gamma \geq 2 \times 10^{-4}$  at 278 K, and they observed partial conversion of the absorbed  $NO_2$  to HONO. Msibi et al. [266] used a cylindrical/annular flow reactor to derive  $g = (8.7 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-5}$  on pH = 7 deionized water surfaces and  $(4.2 \pm 0.9) \times 10^{-4}$  on pH = 9.3 wet ascorbate surfaces; it seems likely that these results are also subject to surface saturation given the gas/surface interaction times involved in the experiment. Data are consistent with an  $\alpha \geq 1 \times 10^{-3}$  for 278–298 K and a liquid-phase second-order hydrolysis of  $NO_2$  to HONO and  $HNO_3$  which depends on temperature and pH. However, the interplay between accommodation, possible surface reaction, and bulk reaction may be complex.

9.  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Kleffman et al. [224] performed bubble tube reactor uptake measurements for 0–98 wt. % acid at 298 K and for 44.6 and 56.1 wt % from 250–325 K. At 298 K, measured uptake coefficients varied between 6 and  $3 \times 10^{-7}$  with a minimum near 70 wt. %. Most measurements at 44.6 and 56.1 wt. % overlapped within their error limits and showed little temperature dependence although there is evidence that uptake increases at the lowest temperatures. The data can all be captured with a recommended value of  $5 \times 10^{-7}$  with an uncertainty factor of three.

This recommendation is consistent with earlier upper limits of  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  by Baldwin and Golden [26] for 96 wt. % at 295 K and  $5 \times 10^{-6}$  for 70 wt. % between 193 and 243 K by Saastad et al. [303]. Kleffman et al. [224] conclude that their uptake measurements are mass accommodation limited; however, it is not clear that their values are not influenced by bulk or surface reaction of two  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  to form HONO and  $\text{HNO}_3$  at lower acid wt. % values and the formation of nitrosyl sulfuric acid at higher acid concentrations. Kleffman et al. [224] did perform separate static wetted wall reactor studies showing the formation of gas phase HONO at acid concentrations below 60 wt. %. It is more likely that reactive uptake is a controlling factor and the measured uptakes are solubility and/or reaction rate limited. Thus, the mass accommodation coefficient may be much larger than the recommended uptake values.

10.  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NaCl(s)}$ ,  $\text{NaBr(s)}$ . Vogt and Finlayson-Pitts [342,344] used diffuse reflectance infrared spectroscopy to study the reaction of  $\text{NO}_2$  with  $\text{NaCl(s)}$  at 298 K, and Vogt et al. [341] used the same technique to study  $\text{NO}_2 + \text{NaBr(s)}$  at 298 K. Both reactions were shown to be approximately second order in  $\text{NO}_2$ . Assuming that adsorbed  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_4$  is the reactant leads to  $\gamma = (1.3 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-4}$  for  $\text{NaCl(s)}$  and  $2 (+4, -1.3) \times 10^{-4}$  for  $\text{NaBr(s)}$ . Peters and Ewing [275] measured reactive uptake for single-crystal  $\text{NaCl(100)}$  surfaces and observed both  $\text{NO}_3^-(\text{c})$  and  $\text{ClNO}$  products. The value of  $\gamma(\text{N}_2\text{O}_4)$  measured by Peters and Ewing at 298 K was only  $(1.3 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-6}$ . They noted that small amounts of water vapor (9.5 mbar) cause  $\gamma$  to increase by two orders of magnitude.

11.  $\text{NO}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ . Fenter and Rossi [121] measured an upper limit for  $\gamma$  of  $10^{-3}$  over the range from 170 to 200 K.

12.  $\text{NO}_3 + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ . Rudich et al. [300,301] used wetted-wall flow tube techniques to measure uptake coefficients for  $\text{NO}_3$  on pure water and aqueous  $\text{NaCl}$ ,  $\text{NaBr}$ ,  $\text{NaI}$ , and  $\text{NaNO}_2$  solutions. These studies were extended to other aqueous solutions by Imamura et al. [189]. Uptake on pure water was consistent with reaction of  $\text{NO}_3$  to produce  $\text{HNO}_3$  and  $\text{OH}$ . Uptake coefficients with solutions containing  $\text{I}^-$ ,  $\text{Cl}^-$ ,  $\text{Br}^-$ ,  $\text{NO}_2^-$  and other anions were larger and scaled with anion concentration, indicating electron transfer reactions to produce  $\text{NO}_3^-$ . The  $\gamma$  of  $(2.0 \pm 1.0 \times 10^{-4})$  at 273 K determined for pure water by Rudich et al. is significantly lower than the lower limit of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  quoted by Mihelcic et al. [258]. A detailed analysis of uptake coefficients for KI aqueous solutions indicated that the  $\text{NO}_3$  mass accommodation coefficient is  $>0.04$  [301].

13.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O(s)}$ . Leu [232] and Hanson and Ravishankara [157] measured nearly identical values of 0.028 ( $\pm 0.011$ ) and 0.024 ( $\pm 30\%$ ) in the 195–202 K range on relatively thick ice films in coated wall flow tubes. Quinlan et al. [281] measured a maximum value for  $\gamma$  on ice surfaces at 188 K of 0.03 in a Knudsen cell reactor. The average of these three studies is 0.027 with a standard deviation of 0.003. Hanson and Ravishankara [158,160] presented new and re-analyzed data as a function of ice thickness, with a value of  $\sim 0.008$  for the thinnest ice sample, rising to 0.024 for the thickest. From these data there would appear to be no strong dependence on temperature, at least over the 188–195 K range. It is unclear whether the measured dependence on ice film thickness is due to added porosity surface area in the thicker films or decreased ice film integrity in thinner films. The error estimate in the table is driven by the possible systematic error due to unresolved film thickness effects rather than the small statistical error among the “thick film” values from the three groups.

Zondlo et al. [374] report the formation of a supercooled  $\text{H}_2\text{O}/\text{HNO}_3$  liquid layer at 185 K as a reaction product, forming NAT or NAD only after decreasing the relative humidity below the ice frost point. This effect is similar to that resulting from the interaction of gaseous  $\text{HNO}_3$  or  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with the ice surface. These authors measured  $\gamma = (7 \pm 3) \times 10^{-4}$  at 185 K for the reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with this supercooled liquid layer.

14.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{O(l)}$ . Reaction on liquid water has a negative temperature dependence. Van Doren et al. [337] measured  $\gamma$ s of  $0.057 \pm 0.003$  at 271 K and  $0.036 \pm 0.004$  at 282 K using a droplet train uptake technique. George et al. [132] also used a droplet train technique to measure  $\gamma$ s of  $(3.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (262 K),  $(2.9 \pm 1.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (267 K),  $(2.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-2}$  (273 K),  $(1.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-2}$  (276 K), and  $(1.3 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-2}$  (277 K) on pure water, while Schweitzer et al. [310] used the same approach for pure water

and salt solutions between 262 and 278 K, obtaining similar results. Mozurkewich and Calvert [263] studied uptake on  $\text{NH}_3/\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  aerosols in a flow reactor. For their most water-rich aerosols (RH = 76%) they measured  $\gamma$ s of  $0.10 \pm 0.02$  at 274 and  $0.039 \pm 0.012$  at 293 K. However, similar studies by Hu and Abbatt [180] on  $(\text{NH}_3)_2\text{SO}_4$  aerosols at 297 K showed that uptake rises with decreasing relative humidity (RH); their 94% RH results agree very well with the temperature trend measured by Van Doren et al. Msibi et al. [265] measured a smaller  $\gamma$  of  $2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  for water adsorbed on a denuder flow tube well under 66–96% relative humidity conditions at room temperature. The higher  $\gamma$  values of Van Doren et al., Mozurkewich and Calvert, and Hu and Abbatt are quite consistent when temperature and RH effects are factored in. The lower values from the Louis Pasteur (George et al.; Schweitzer et al.) and Birmingham (Msibi et al.) groups appear to have much less pronounced temperature dependence and are inconsistent with the other measurements. The same function used to fit the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on sulfuric acid as a function of temperature and concentration, discussed in note 17 below, has been extended to the Van Doren et al. and Hu and Abbatt data for pure water and very high RH aerosols. See note 17 for the functional fit and its error discussion.

15.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [155] have measured  $\gamma = 0.0006 (\pm 30\%)$  near 200 K. They presented re-analyzed and additional data as a function of ice thickness (Hanson and Ravishankara [158,160]), deriving a value of  $3 \times 10^{-4}$  for the thinnest NAT covered ice layer, with values up to three times higher for thicker NAT-covered ice layers. As in the case of uptake on water ice this may be due to increased surface area from porosity in the thicker films, or less integrity in the thinner films. The uncertainty listed in Table A-1 is driven by this observed effect. All of the Hanson et al. data are in very poor agreement with the  $\gamma = 0.015 (\pm 0.006)$  reported by Quinlan et al. [281] from their Knudsen cell measurements; this measurement may have been biased by formation of a super-cooled aqueous nitric acid surface and is judged to be unreliable.
16.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . This reaction has been intensively studied between 195 and 296 K for a wide range of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. % values using four complementary experimental techniques. Data are available from aerosol flow tube studies (Fried et al. [129], Hanson and Lovejoy [152], Hu and Abbatt [180], and Hallquist et al. [145]), coated wall flow tube studies (Hanson and Ravishankara [155], Zhang et al. [365]), a stirred Knudsen cell (Manion et al. [249]) and droplet train studies (Van Doren et al. [337], Robinson et al. [293]). All studies have yielded  $\gamma$ s between  $\sim 0.05$  and 0.20 with modest dependence on surface  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. % and temperature. The Knudsen cell studies, aerosol flow tube studies at higher  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  exposure and the ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  studies of Zhang et al. [365] all illustrate that significant levels of  $\text{HNO}_3$  in the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions will reduce  $\gamma$  measurably; this fact explains some of the scatter in aerosol flow tube studies and the surface saturation evident in the Knudsen cell studies. The effect of  $5.0 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr  $\text{HNO}_3$  on  $\gamma$  as a function of temperature at two water vapor concentrations are plotted in Zhang et al. [365]; the decrease in  $\gamma$  is greatest at low temperatures, approaching a factor of 2–5 between 200 and 195 K.

Experimental data on sulfuric acid surfaces between 40 and 80 wt. % sulfuric acid deemed to be free of saturation effects, plus the pure water uptake data of Van Doren et al. [337] and high relative humidity ammonium sulfate aerosol uptake data of Hu and Abbatt [180] were all fit to a polynomial expression to yield a single model describing  $\gamma$  for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake valid between 0 and 80 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and 180 to 300 K (Robinson et al. [293]). The form of this function is:  $\gamma_o = \exp(k_0 + k_1/T + k_2/T^2)$ , where T is the temperature in K. The parameters  $k_0$ ,  $k_1$ , and  $k_2$  obtained from the best-fit are:

$$k_0 = -25.5265 - 0.133188\text{wt} + 0.00930846\text{wt}^2 - 9.0194 \times 10^{-5}\text{wt}^3$$

$$k_1 = 9283.76 + 115.345\text{wt} - 5.19258\text{wt}^2 + 0.0483464\text{wt}^3$$

$$k_2 = -851801 - 22191.2\text{wt} + 766.916 \text{wt}^2 - 6.85427\text{wt}^3$$

where wt is the weight percentage of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ .

The overall error of applying the uptake function provided here consists of two components. One is the standard deviation of the model-calculated value with respect to measured data,  $\sigma_m$ , which is given by

$$\sigma_m = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^N \left(1 - \frac{\gamma_i}{\gamma_{\text{model}}}\right)^2}{N-1}}$$

The other is the standard deviation of relative experimental measurement error from the mean,  $\sigma_d$ , which is given by

$$\sigma_d = \sqrt{\frac{\sum_{i=1}^N \left( \frac{\Delta\gamma_i}{\gamma_i} \right)^2}{N(N-1)}}.$$

The overall error is

$$\sigma = \sqrt{\sigma_m^2 + \sigma_d^2}.$$

(These formulations are also applied below in the error estimation for the  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{HCl}$ ,  $\text{BrONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$  reaction system. For  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ , the error is estimated to be 15% (one sigma), with  $\sigma_m=14.7\%$  and  $\sigma_d=2.9\%$ ).

17.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Zhang et al. [366] used coated flow tube techniques to measure the uptake of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on solid sulfuric acid monohydrate over a temperature range of 200 to 225 K. The measurement values of  $\gamma$  were significantly higher at 200 K ( $\gamma \sim 1 \times 10^{-3}$ ) than at 225 K ( $\gamma \sim 10^{-4}$ ) and were well fit by  $\log \gamma = [4.78 - 0.0386T(\text{K})]$ . Acid-rich  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  surfaces had a lower  $\gamma$  than water rich surfaces ( $\log \gamma = [0.162 - 0.789 \times \log p_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}]$  where  $p_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$  is their experimental water vapor partial pressure).
18.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [162] studied  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake by frozen 57.5 and 60 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  as a function of temperature and relative humidity. The 57.5 wt % surface was not sensitive to relative humidity and was slightly more reactive ( $\gamma = 0.008$  vs 0.005) at 205 K than at 195 K. Reaction probabilities on the 60 wt % surface dropped off with temperature and relative humidity.
19.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Leu [233] measured  $\gamma = 0.028 (\pm 0.011)$  at 195 K, while Tolbert et al. [331] measured a lower limit of  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  at 185 K. These experiments were done at high HCl levels probably leading to a liquid water/acid surface solution (Abbatt et al. [5]). Seisel et al. [311] measured  $\gamma \sim 0.03$  at 200 K using a Knudsen flow reactor with a range of HCl flows. The uptake coefficient at low HCl flows is only slightly enhanced compared to the uptake on a pure ice surface.
20.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [155] measured  $\gamma = 0.0032 (\pm 30\%)$  near 200 K.
21.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Zhang et al. [366] saw no increase in  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K upon exposure to HCl, setting  $\gamma < 10^{-4}$ .
22.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{NaCl}(\text{s}, \text{aq})$ . Using FTIR analysis, Livingston and Finlayson-Pitts [241] have demonstrated that  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  reacts with crystalline NaCl to form  $\text{NaNO}_3(\text{s})$ , and they report  $\gamma > 2.5 \times 10^{-3}$  at 298 K. However, Leu et al. [235] used flow tube/mass spectrometric techniques to obtain  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  for dry salt at 223 and 296 K; they also noted that exposing salt surfaces to small amounts of  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor increased  $\gamma$  significantly. Fenter et al. [119] measured  $\gamma = (5.0 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-4}$  on fused salt surfaces at room temperature, assuming the geometrical surface area is the only surface accessed. Msibi et al. [265] measured  $\text{NO}_3^-$  deposition on an annular flow reactor to determine  $\gamma = 1 \times 10^{-3}$  for salt surfaces between 45 and 96% relative humidity at room temperature, rising to  $\gamma = 1.5 \times 10^{-2}$  at 96–97% relative humidity, but they argue that most of the uptake is due to reaction with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . On aqueous NaCl solutions, Zetzsch, Behnke, and co-workers [43,44,362] have studied the reaction of  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  with aqueous NaCl aerosols in an aerosol chamber. The relative yields of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{HNO}_3$  rise with the NaCl concentration. A reaction probability of  $\sim 0.03$  is measured with a 50%  $\text{ClONO}_2$  yield at the deliquescence point (Zetzsch and Behnke). This picture is confirmed by droplet uptake studies on 1 M NaCl solutions reported by George et al. [132] which confirm that uptake on salt solutions in the 263–278 K temperature range is larger than that on pure water droplets.
23.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HBr}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Seisel et al. [311] report  $\gamma$  values ranging from  $\sim 3 \times 10^{-3}$  to 0.1, depending on the HBr concentrations employed; the measurements were conducted at 180 and 200 K. These authors report  $\text{Br}_2$  and  $\text{HONO}$  in 80% yield as products with respect to  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  taken up, generated presumably by the secondary reaction of the primary product  $\text{BrNO}_2$  with HBr.

24.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{HBr}$  on  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . This reaction, yielding  $\gamma \sim 0.005$ , was investigated on NAT surfaces near 200 K by Hanson and Ravishankara [159]. Under some conditions a much higher reaction coefficient of  $\sim 0.04$  was observed.
25.  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5 + \text{MBr}$ . Finlayson-Pitts et al. [122] used FTIR techniques to demonstrate that  $\text{BrNO}_2(\text{ads})$  is a major product of the  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5(\text{g}) + \text{NaBr}(\text{s})$  reaction. However, Fenter et al. [119] failed to measure gas-phase evolution of  $\text{BrNO}_2$  using Knudsen cell/mass spectrometry techniques, detecting  $\text{Br}_2(\text{g})$  instead. They propose that  $\text{BrNO}_2$  reacts with  $\text{KBr}(\text{s})$  to yield  $\text{KNO}_2(\text{s}) + \text{Br}_2(\text{g})$ . A  $\gamma$  of  $(4.0 \pm 2.0) \times 10^{-3}$  at room temperature was determined for fused KBr surfaces with well-defined surface areas.
26.  $\text{HONO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Bongartz et al. [56] present uptake measurements by two independent techniques, the liquid jet technique of Schurath and co-workers and the droplet train/flow tube technique of Mirabel and co-workers (Ponche et al. [276]). With a surface temperature of  $\sim 245$  K the droplet train techniques yielded  $0.045 < \gamma < 0.09$ , while the liquid jet operating with a surface temperature of 297 K obtained  $0.03 < \gamma < 0.15$ . Mertes and Wahner used a liquid jet technique to measure  $4 \times 10^{-3} < \gamma < 4 \times 10^{-2}$  at 278 K. Since HONO uptake by liquid water probably involved hydrolysis, an increase in Henry's law solubility with decreasing temperature may be offset by a decreasing hydrolysis rate constant, leaving the uptake coefficient's temperature trend uncertain. Measured uptake coefficients will not correspond to the mass accommodation coefficient.
27.  $\text{HONO} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Zhang et al. [368] measured uptake coefficients for HONO on sulfuric acid that increased from  $(1.6 \pm 0.1) \times 10^{-2}$  for 65.3 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  (214 K) to  $(9.1 \pm 1.6) \times 10^{-2}$  for 73 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  (226 K). Fenter and Rossi [120] measured uptake coefficients rising from  $1.8 \times 10^{-4}$  for 55 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  (220 K) to  $3.1 \times 10^{-1}$  for 95 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  (220 K and 273 K). Baker et al. [24] measured much smaller uptake coefficients for 60 wt. % at 298 K. In general, the values measured by Zhang et al. [368] are a factor of 2 to 5 higher than those of Fenter et al. [120] for comparable acid concentrations. Since the reaction probably depends on both temperature and acid concentration and since the data scatter is high in both experiments, further independent data will be required to define  $\gamma$  as a function of acid concentration and temperature. These data are generally consistent with the effective Henry's law constant measurements of Becker et al. [42] who illustrate that HONO solubility decreases exponentially with  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration until  $\sim 53$  wt %, at which point reaction to form nitrosyl sulfuric acid increases  $\text{H}^*$  dramatically as  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration increases. Baker et al. [24] invoke surface decomposition of HONO to explain their room temperature data, since they separately determine that the bulk second-order disproportionation rate for HONO is too slow to account for even their small uptake coefficients. It is possible that surface formation of nitrosyl sulfuric acid and not HONO disproportionation is responsible for much of their measured uptake. The Zhang et al. [368] and Fenter and Rossi [120] data have been combined and fit with a four-term polynomial as a function of acid wt. % (these data did not show an obvious temperature dependence):

$$\ln \gamma = a + b \text{ wt} + c \text{ wt}^2 + d \text{ wt}^3$$

where wt is the  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. %, and

$$a = -155.7 \pm 29.7$$

$$b = 5.663 \pm 1.232$$

$$c = -0.07061 \pm 0.01679$$

$$d = 0.000297 \pm 0.000076$$

This parameterization should be used only within the 55–95-wt.-%- $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  range and the 214-to-273-K temperature range.

28.  $\text{HONO} + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Knudsen cell uptake studies for HONO/HCl co-deposited on ice (180–200 K) and for HONO on 0.1 to 10 m HCl frozen solutions ( $\sim 190$  K) by Fenter and Rossi [120] showed HONO uptake coefficients in the 0.02 to 0.12 range as long as surface HCl concentrations significantly exceed HONO concentrations. ClNO was evolved quantitatively with HONO consumption.
29.  $\text{HONO} + \text{HCl}$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Fenter and Rossi [120] saw no reaction for acid wt. %  $> 65$ . They measured  $\gamma = 2.0 \pm 0.7 \times 10^{-3}$  for 60 wt. % acid saturated with HONO at 230 K. Zhang et al. [368] also measured the uptake of HCl after exposure to HONO, they observed HCl uptake with  $\gamma$ s between 0.01–0.02 over an acid wt. % range of 60.8–71.3 (T = 207.9–222.6 K). The reaction was also studied by Longfellow et al. [242] using both HCl doped and HONO doped sulfuric acid aerosols. Their uptake measurements

confirmed reaction at higher acid wt. %, but by using lower HONO partial pressures they measured smaller  $\gamma$ s. The reverse reaction, ClNO hydrolysis, was also studied in a wetted wall flow reactor and in the aerosol flow reactor by Longfellow et al. [242] and in a Knudsen cell reactor by Fenter and Rossi [120]. Data show clear evidence of both surface and bulk kinetics for the forward reaction. Longfellow et al. [242] report  $k^{\text{II}}$  values for the bulk reaction (in units of  $10^4 \text{ M}^{-1}\text{s}^{-1}$ ) for 50 wt. %: 81 at 250 K and 15 at 205 K; for 60 wt. %: 9.4 at 250 K, 6.9 at 230 K and 5.0 at 219 K; for 67 wt. %: 3.9 at 250 K; and for 70 wt. %: 5.8 at 269 K and 0.35 at 215 K. The reaction is clearly complex and will require a comprehensive model of both the surface and bulk processes to arrive at an appropriate parameterization for  $\gamma$ .

30. HONO + NaCl(s). Diffuse reflectance experiments by Vogt and Finlayson-Pitt [343] on room temperature NaCl(s) and Knudsen cell uptake experiments by Fenter and Rossi on room temperature NaCl(s) and frozen 0.1 M NaCl aqueous solutions, all failed to show HONO uptake. The latter results yield  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ .
31. HNO<sub>3</sub> + NaX(s)/KX(s). Vogt and Finlayson-Pitts [342,344] used diffuse infrared reflectance spectroscopy to characterize the process. There was absorption of HNO<sub>3</sub>, but no reaction was observed on completely dry NaCl(s); however, NaNO<sub>3</sub> forms in the presence of very low (well below the deliquescence point) levels of H<sub>2</sub>O(g). Using XPS spectroscopy to identify surface products and a dry HNO<sub>3</sub> source, Laux et al. [230] (also see Vogt et al.) measured  $\gamma = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$  at 298 K. Fenter et al. [118] measured the room temperature uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on solid powders of NaCl, NaBr, KCl, KBr, and NaNO<sub>3</sub>, using Knudsen cell/mass spectrometry techniques. They saw similar uptake for all surfaces, including unreactive NaNO<sub>3</sub>, and recommend  $\gamma = (2.8 \pm 0.3) \times 10^{-2}$  for all salts. HCl or HBr was produced with ~100% yield from the halide surfaces. There is some concern about the effective surface area of the powders used by Fenter et al. (see Leu et al. [235]). Fenter et al. report new HNO<sub>3</sub> data to support their argument that “sticky” gases such as HNO<sub>3</sub> cannot penetrate below the top surface layer of the powders used in their experiments. Leu et al. [235] used flow tube/mass spectrometry techniques to measure  $\gamma = (1.3 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-2}$  at 296 K and  $\gamma > 8 \times 10^{-3}$  at 223 K, both in the presence of low levels of H<sub>2</sub>O(g). They determined that uptake at 296 K was reactive, producing HCl but that at 223 K reaction was suppressed and uptake was largely absorptive. Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts [46] measured  $\gamma = (1.4 \pm 0.6) \times 10^{-2}$  at 298 K with a Knudsen cell technique, and, using D<sub>2</sub>O, demonstrated that chemisorbed water, presumably retained on defect sites, was crucial for NaNO<sub>3</sub> formation. This suggests that low levels of defect-retained water are responsible for the small uptake values measured by Laux et al.
32. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + HCl on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Zhang et al. [369] performed wetted-wall flow-reactor studies with HCl and HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> partial pressures in the 10<sup>-6</sup> to 10<sup>-7</sup> Torr range. Using chemical ionization mass spectrometry (CIMS) to detect expected reaction products, no Cl<sub>2</sub> (using SF<sub>4</sub><sup>-</sup> as an analyte ion) or HOCl (using F<sup>-</sup>) was detected over a temperature range of 200–225 K and an acid concentration range of 50–70 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. An upper limit for the reactive uptake coefficient for HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> reacting with HCl of  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  was deduced.
33. NH<sub>3</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O. Robbins and Cadle [289], Huntzicker et al. [184], McMurry et al. [253], and Daumer et al. [97] all studied NH<sub>3</sub> uptake by sulfuric acid aerosols in near room temperature flow reactors (T = 281–300 K). Uptake coefficients varied between 0.1 and 0.5. Rubel and Gentry [299] used levitated H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub> acid droplets to show that heterogeneous reaction does control the initial NH<sub>3</sub> uptake on strong acid solutions. Both Rubel and Gentry and Däumer et al. also explored the effect of organic surface coatings.
34. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O. Villalta et al. [339] used wetted-wall flow tube techniques to measure  $\gamma = 4.3 (+ 2.4 / -1.5) \times 10^{-3}$  for water at 274 ± 3K. They also measured uptake for 34 wt % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 246 K ( $\gamma = (2.7 \pm 1.5) \times 10^{-3}$ ), 51 wt % at 273 K ( $\gamma = (0.9 \pm 0.5) \times 10^{-3}$ ), and 71 wt % at 298 K ( $\gamma = (1.4 \pm 0.7) \times 10^{-3}$ ). They suggest that products subsequent to hydrolysis are HO<sub>2</sub> and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)OH.
35. CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> + HCl, Cl, ClO, and OClO on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Zhang and Leu [364] performed wetted wall flow reactor studies with Cl species partial pressures in the 10<sup>-6</sup> to 10<sup>-7</sup> Torr range and CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> at 3 × 10<sup>-6</sup> Torr after equilibrating the acid surfaces (42, 51, and 69 wt. % at 202 and 224 K) with CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>. Also uptake studies with 5 × 10<sup>-7</sup> Torr CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> were performed after exposing the acid surface to the Cl species. No Cl species or CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> uptake enhancements were observed under either condition and an upper limit for the reactive uptake coefficient of  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$  of CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> was deduced. No gas phase reaction products were observed using CIMS after 42 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at 210 K was exposed to CH<sub>3</sub>C(O)O<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> and each Cl species for 20 minutes.
36. Cl + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Measured reaction probability (Martin et al. [250]) varies between 3 × 10<sup>-5</sup> and 7 × 10<sup>-4</sup> as H<sub>2</sub>O and T co-vary. Reaction product is claimed to be HCl.

37.  $\text{Cl}_2 + \text{HBr} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [159] measured a reaction probability of  $> 0.2$  on water ice near 200 K.  $\text{BrCl}$  was not detected, presumably due to rapid reaction with excess  $\text{HBr}$ .
38.  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{BrCl} + \text{KBr}(\text{s})$ . Caloz et al. [64] measured  $\gamma > 0.1$  for reactive uptake of  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{BrCl}$  on  $\text{KBr}(\text{s})$  in a room temperature Knudsen cell experiment.
39.  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{Br}_2 + \text{NaBr}(\text{aq})$  and  $\text{NaI}(\text{aq})$ . Hu et al. [181] measured large uptake coefficients for  $\text{Cl}_2$  on dilute aqueous droplets of  $\text{NaBr}$  and  $\text{NaI}$  solutions and  $\text{Br}_2$  on  $\text{NaI}$  solutions using a droplet train technique. Reaction was demonstrated to proceed through both a chemisorbed surface complex and normal bulk solution second-order kinetics. Second-order bulk reaction rate constants near the diffusion limit and consistent with bulk-phase kinetic measurements were obtained between 263 and 293 K.
40.  $\text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Proposed reaction (Leu [233]) is  $2 \text{ClO} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{O}_2$ ; reactive uptake may depend on  $\text{ClO}$  surface coverage, which in turn may depend on gas phase  $\text{ClO}$  concentrations. Kenner et al. [214] measured reaction probabilities of  $(8 \pm 2) \times 10^{-5}$  for ice at 183 K which is far lower than the limit of  $> 1 \times 10^{-3}$  obtained by Leu [233]. Abbatt [3], using nearly the same low levels of  $\text{ClO}$  as Kenner et al., obtained  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$  at 213 K. The difference may lie in the level of  $\text{ClO}$  or other adsorbable reactive species present. The lower value of Abbatt is probably closer to the expected reactivity under stratospheric conditions. Kenner et al. also measured a reaction probability limit of  $< (8 \pm 4) \times 10^{-5}$  for NAT at 183 K.
41.  $\text{ClO} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}$ . Measured reaction probability (Martin et al. [250]) varies between  $2 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $2 \times 10^{-4}$  as  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  content is varied by changing wall temperature. Reaction product is claimed to be  $\text{HCl}$ , not  $\text{Cl}_2$ . Abbatt [3] measured  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-5}$  for 60 and 70 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 213 K.
42.  $\text{HCl} + \text{HNO}_3$  on  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{mHNO}_3 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Two studies have noted  $\text{HCl}$  activation in concentrated ternary  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions or ice slurries. Luick et al. [246] saw only gas phase  $\text{HCl}$  in 64.6 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/4.8$  wt. %  $\text{HNO}_3$  at 200 K, but saw a vapor phase  $\text{Cl}$  partitioning of 50%  $\text{HCl}$  and 50%  $\text{ClNO}/\text{ClNO}_2$  for a 76.6/20.1 wt. % solution (an ice slurry) at 200 K. Cappa et al. [65] saw substantial yields of  $\text{ClNO}$ ,  $\text{ClNO}_2$ , and  $\text{Cl}_2$  at 273 K for a range of solution compositions; e.g. 32.6%, 9.8% and 44.4% respectively for a total  $\text{HCl}$  conversion of 86.9% in a 35%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/45\%$   $\text{HNO}_3$  solution and 20.2%, 6.9%, 27.9% for a 60/25 wt. % solution. While no kinetic coefficients or detailed mechanisms are available, these studies do show the potential for  $\text{HCl}$  activation in strong  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4/\text{HNO}_3/\text{H}_2\text{O}$  solutions.
43.  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [158] and Abbatt and Molina [6] have investigated the  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$  reaction on water ice and NAT-like surfaces, and Chu et al. [76][72] studied the reaction on water ice. Product yield measurements support the identification of  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  as the sole products. The measured yield of product  $\text{Cl}_2$  is  $0.87 \pm 0.20$  and was stated to be similar on both surfaces according to Abbatt and Molina. Within the accuracy of the experiments, the reaction probability does not depend on the gas phase  $\text{HCl}$  and  $\text{HOCl}$  densities. Only Abbatt and Molina investigated at more than one temperature, their data indicates that  $\gamma$  increases at lower temperatures. A plot of data from the three studies does show a weak temperature trend, with  $\gamma$  increasing about a factor of two as the temperature drops from 202 to 188 K. However, the data are too sparse to assign a definitive temperature dependence. The average of all three studies yields  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.08$  for data based on the geometrical area of the flow tube surfaces. Chu et al. [72] indicate that a porosity correction for their data would reduce their value by a factor of 3 to 4. The real uncertainty would appear to be dominated by systematic uncertainties in porosity corrections and a potential temperature dependence. Given the fact that any porosity correction must reduce the value, a central value of 0.2 is adopted with an uncertainty factor of 2. The high reaction probabilities measured for water ice indicate that this reaction may play a significant role in release of reactive chlorine from the  $\text{HCl}$  reservoir.
- Two studies (Hanson and Ravishankara [158]; Abbatt and Molina [6]) have measured the reaction probability of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$  on NAT surfaces. These data show  $\gamma$  increases as the ambient water pressure increases and then reaches a plateau. At relatively high water pressure, the two studies averaged  $\gamma = 0.135 \pm 0.049$ , with no porosity correction. The reaction probability on water poor NAT-like surfaces falls off dramatically (a factor of 10). A recommendation of 0.1 with an uncertainty factor of 2 is shown in Table 5-2. Carslaw and Peter [67] have published a model of this reaction and its dependence on  $\text{HCl}$  uptake.
44.  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{nH}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . This process has been studied in coated flow tubes over  $\sim 200\text{--}260$  K by Zhang et al. [363], Hanson and Ravishankara [161], Donaldson et al. [107], and Hanson and Lovejoy [154]. Hanson and Lovejoy also made measurements in an aerosol flow tube from 251 to 276 K. A model of this and related sulfuric acid aerosol reactions tailored to stratospheric conditions has been published by Hanson et al. [168]. Zhang et al. held the water vapor partial pressure at  $3.8 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr and showed  $\gamma$  increased by a

factor of 50 as the temperature was lowered from 209 to 198 K, showing that the reaction rate is strongly dependent on water activity.

A detailed kinetic uptake model has been developed to fit the experimental data [313]. The formulation for  $\gamma$  is given as:

$$\frac{1}{\gamma} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\Gamma_{HOCl}^{rxn}}$$

where

$$\Gamma_{HOCl}^{rxn} = \frac{4H_{HOCl}RT}{\bar{c}} \left( D_{HOCl} k_{HOCl-HCl} \right)^{1/2}$$

At the low temperatures of interest,  $\alpha$  for HOCl was assumed to be unity consistent with the value for HCl measured at 240 K and below (Robinson et al. [294]). The individual formulations for  $H_{HOCl}$ ,  $D_{HOCl}$  and  $k_{HOCl-HCl}$  are given in Table A-4 in Shi et al. [313]. Reaction of HOCl with HCl is considered to be acid catalyzed. It is known that the reaction rate for HOCl + HCl in pure water is low (Donaldson et al. [107]). Experimental data noted above indicated that the reaction rate of HOCl + HCl increases with acidity of  $H_2SO_4$  solution. The data from the experimental studies noted above were fit to the model without bias. Using the same error analysis discussed in the note for  $N_2O_5$  uptake on sulfuric acid, a detailed kinetic model yields a 33.4% error (one sigma fit to the available data set, with  $\sigma_m=33.3\%$  and  $\sigma_d=3.0\%$ ).

In the cold stratosphere where  $T < 190$  K, the reaction of  $ClONO_2 + HCl$  is so fast that HCl is depleted which slows down the reaction of HOCl + HCl. As shown in Table A-4 in Shi et al., the effect of HCl depletion on the HOCl reactive uptake coefficient (due to reaction with  $ClONO_2$  inside/on the surface of particles) is taken into account via the factor  $F_{HCl}$  (also see the note on chlorine nitrate/hydrochloric acid reactive uptake on sulfuric acid surfaces).

45. HOCl + HBr on  $H_2O(s)$ . Chu and Chu [72] measured  $\gamma$  at 189 K to be in the range from 0.06 to 0.38 for HBr partial pressures ranging from  $1.1 \times 10^{-7}$  to  $6.6 \times 10^{-5}$  Torr. At 220 K they measured  $\gamma$  in the range from 0.01 to 0.07 for HBr partial pressures in the range from  $7.2 \times 10^{-7}$  to  $1.3 \times 10^{-5}$  Torr. These  $\gamma$  values were estimated assuming the area of the ice surface to be equal to the geometric area of the cylindrical flow reactor; corrections for surface porosity effects range from a factor of 3 to 10 lower.
46. HOCl + HBr on  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ . Abbatt and Nowak [8] measured uptake of HOCl in the presence of excess HBr on a 69.3 wt. % sulfuric acid solution in a wetted wall flow reactor at 228 K. A second order bulk reaction rate constant,  $k^{II}$ , of  $2 \times 10^6 M^{-1}s^{-1}$  was derived; this is a factor of  $\sim 10$  faster than  $HOBr + HCl$  under the same conditions. Since HOCl and HBr have similar solubilities under stratospheric conditions, characterizing this reaction with a simple uptake coefficient is not appropriate. A full reaction/solubility/liquid phase diffusion model will require further data.
47. ClNO and  $ClNO_2 + NaCl(s)$ . Using a Knudsen cell technique Beichert and Finlayson-Pitts set upper limits of  $\gamma < \sim 10^{-5}$  for reactive uptake of ClNO and  $ClNO_2$  on  $NaCl(s)$  powders at 298 K.
48.  $ClONO_2 + H_2O(s)$ . Measurement of  $\gamma = 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1)$  (Hanson and Ravishankara [155]) significantly exceeds previous measurements of Molina et al. [260], Tolbert et al. [333], Leu [232] and Moore et al. [262] but agrees reasonably well with subsequent measurements by Chu et al. [76] and Zhang et al. [365] when geometrical surface areas are assumed for analysis. Previous measurements were probably complicated by NAT formation on the surface (Hanson and Ravishankara [158]; Chu et al. [76]). Lower levels of  $ClONO_2$  (g) used by Hanson and Ravishankara [155] minimized this surface saturation problem. Also, using lower  $ClONO_2$  concentrations, Zhang et al. obtained a reaction probability of  $0.08 \pm 0.02$  at 195 K, in fair agreement with the range of 0.03 to 0.13 measured by Chu et al. Subsequent Knudsen cell measurements at 180 and 200 K by Oppliger et al. [272] showed initial uptake  $\gamma$ s in the 0.2 to 0.4 range. Measured reaction products were  $HNO_3$  and HOCl. All of the  $HNO_3$  and much of the HOCl is retained on the surface under polar stratospheric conditions (Hanson and Ravishankara [155,158]). Hanson [149] deposited  $ClONO_2$  on  $H_2^{18}O$  enriched ice and detected  $H^{18}OCl$  showing the Cl-ONO2 bond is broken at 191 K.

Data plots confirm a trend showing that at a high density of  $ClONO_2$ , the product  $HNO_3$  covers the ice surface preventing the further reaction of  $ClONO_2$  with  $H_2O$  molecules on the surface. Therefore, data obtained at high  $ClONO_2$  densities ( $> 10^{14}$  molecules/cm<sup>3</sup>) are excluded from further evaluation. An experiment (Berland et al. [53]) using a laser-induced thermal desorption technique yielded a much lower value of  $ClONO_2$  reaction probability at 190 K (about 3 orders of magnitude lower) after extrapolating the

results obtained at temperatures of 140 K and below. We also exclude this point in the averaging of data since the physical characteristics of ice surfaces at these very low temperatures may not be very representative of those found at stratospheric temperatures. Selected data show no temperature dependence between T=180 and 200 K and averaged  $\gamma_0 = 0.28 \pm 0.25$ . Again, within the experimental accuracy, the Hanson and Ravishankara [158,160] and Chu et al. [76] data show that uptake measurements are nearly independent of ice substrate thickness. See Henson et al. [173,174] for discussion of a model which accounts for the effect of HNO<sub>3</sub> on the reaction ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water and nitric acid ice surfaces.

Zondlo et al. [374] report the formation of a supercooled H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> liquid layer at 185 K as a reaction product, forming NAT or NAD only after decreasing the relative humidity below the ice frost point. This effect is similar to that resulting from the interaction of gaseous HNO<sub>3</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with the ice surface. These authors measured  $\gamma = (3 \pm 2) \times 10^{-3}$  at 185 K for the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> with this supercooled liquid layer.

49. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(s). Hanson and Ravishankara [155] report a  $\gamma$  value of 0.006 at 201 K for the ClONO<sub>2</sub> reaction with the water on NAT (HNO<sub>3</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O). However, these authors present re-analyzed and additional data with  $\gamma \approx 0.001$  at 191 K in Hanson and Ravishankara [158,160]. Similar experiments (Moore et al. [262], Leu et al. [234]) report a larger value of  $0.02 \pm 0.01$  which falls very rapidly as slight excesses of H<sub>2</sub>O above the 3/1 H<sub>2</sub>O/HNO<sub>3</sub> ratio for NAT are removed. They measure  $\gamma$  of less than  $1 \times 10^{-6}$  for slightly water poor NAT surfaces. The inconsistency between Hanson and Ravishankara and the JPL group (Moore et al. [262]; Leu et al., [234]) has not been resolved. Abbatt and Molina [7] report  $\gamma$  values reaching 0.002 at 202 K and high RH. Hanson and Ravishankara [158] reported that  $\gamma$  for this reaction increases by a factor of 4 as the surface temperature increases from 191 to 211 K. However, Knudsen cell measurements at 185 K by Barone et al. [30] reported  $\gamma = 0.004$  at a relative humidity (RH) of 100%, rising to 0.007 near RH = 120%, indicating a possible mild negative temperature dependence when high RH values from this and other studies are compared. Excluding the JPL data, the other data obtained at high RH (~90%) were averaged, assuming no temperature dependence, to yield  $\gamma = 0.0043 \pm 0.0021$ . The strong dependence on RH and the possible temperature dependence suggest that systematic error probably exceeds the calculated statistical error. Within the experimental accuracy, the data of Hanson and Ravishankara [158,160] show that measured uptake coefficients are independent of ice substrate thickness. Barone et al. report very similar uptake coefficients for nitric acid dihydrate (NAD) as for NAT as a function of RH at 202 K. See Henson et al. [173,174] for discussion of a model which accounts for the effect of HNO<sub>3</sub> on the reaction of ClONO<sub>2</sub> on water and nitric acid ice surfaces.
50. ClONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>•nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Results from wetted-wall flow tube (Hanson and Ravishankara [165]) Knudsen cell reactor (Manion et al. [249]), aerosol flow tube (Hanson and Lovejoy [153]), and droplet train uptake (Robinson et al. [293]) experiments supplement older wetted-wall flow tube (Hanson and Ravishankara, [157]) and Knudsen cell measurements (Rossi et al. [298]), (Tolbert et al [332]). Although earlier Knudsen cell measurements probably suffered from surface saturation, more recent results compare well with those from other techniques. Saturation free results, available over a temperature range of 200–265 K and a H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration range of 39 to 75 wt. %, were fit to a phenomenological model developed by Robinson et al. [293]. Measured  $\gamma$  values depend strongly on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration and vary modestly with temperature, with a trend to somewhat higher values for the 210–220 K temperature range. The temperature-dependent uptake model takes into account the temperature and composition dependence of the effective Henry's Law constant, liquid phase diffusion coefficient, and the liquid phase hydrolysis rate constant. The hydrolysis reaction was treated by modeling two reaction channels, a direct hydrolysis process dominating reaction at low H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations with a reaction rate proportional to water activity and a proton-catalyzed reaction with a rate proportional to H<sup>+</sup> activity, which dominates at higher acid concentrations.

The data fit to the original Robinson et al. model have been supplemented by additional wetted-wall flow tube and aerosol flow tube data from Hanson [150] and aerosol flow tube data from Ball et al. [28]. A revised kinetic model (Shi et al. [313]) incorporating these data has been developed that is based on the earlier work of Robinson et al. [293]. In this model,  $\gamma$  is calculated using the expression

$$\frac{1}{\gamma} = \frac{1}{\alpha} + \frac{1}{\Gamma_b^{H_2O}}$$

where,

$$\Gamma_b^{H_2O} = \frac{4H_{ClONO_2}RT}{\bar{c}} \left( D_{ClONO_2} k_{hydr} \right)^{1/2}$$

The detailed parameterizations for  $H_{\text{ClONO}_2}$ ,  $D_{\text{ClONO}_2}$ , and  $k_{\text{hydr}}$  are given in the Appendix in Shi et al. [313] As was the case for  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  hydrolysis  $k_{\text{hydr}}$  is seen to have a direct and an acid catalyzed channel. Using the same error analysis approach as in the note on  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake, the model error is about 32.4% (one sigma), with  $\sigma_m=32.2\%$  and  $\sigma_d=4.0\%$ .

In the calculation of the chlorine activation ( $\text{Cl}_2$  production) rate under stratospheric conditions, one needs to take into account the competition between the reactions of  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$ . The presence of HCl will depress the reaction probability of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (see note 49).

51.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara [162] and Zhang et al. [363] demonstrate that the reaction probability on the tetrahydrate is a strong function of both temperature and relative humidity, both of which affect the level of adsorbed  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Both groups covered the temperature range of 192–205 K. The reaction is slowest at higher temperatures and lower relative humidities. Zhang et al. [363] have parameterized their data in the form of  $\log \gamma = a_1 + a_2 \log x + a_3 \log^2 x$ ; for 195 K and  $x =$  water partial pressure in Torr:  $a_1 = 10.12$ ,  $a_2 = 5.75$  and  $a_3 = 0.62$ ; for a water partial pressure of  $3.4 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr and  $x = T(\text{K})$  between 182 and 206:  $a_1 = 318.67$ ,  $a_2 = -3.13$  and  $a_3 = 0.0076$ . Zhang et al. [367] have also measured a low value of  $\gamma \sim 2 \times 10^{-4}$  on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K.
52.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Reaction probabilities of 0.27 (+0.73, -0.13) (Leu [232]) and 0.05 to 0.1 (Molina et al. [260]) were reported at 195 and 185 K, respectively. Abbatt and Molina [7] and Hanson and Ravishankara [157] report that a portion of the reaction may be due to  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl} \rightarrow \text{Cl}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , with HOCl formed from  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s}) \rightarrow \text{HOCl} + \text{HNO}_3(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [155] saw no enhancement of the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reaction probability when  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  is doped with HCl. Their preferred value at 192 K is  $\gamma = 0.3$ , but this is consistent with  $\gamma = 1$ . Chu et al. [76] also report a value of 0.27 ( $\pm 0.19$ ) at 188 K, assuming no correction for porosity, but suggest the true value is 0.10 ( $\pm 0.08$ ). Using a Knudsen cell technique and looking at initial uptake, Oppliger et al. [272] measured  $\gamma = 0.7$  at 180 K and 0.2 at 200 K with HCl in excess. Eliminating the Molina et al. points, which were taken at much higher  $\text{ClONO}_2$  concentrations than the others, plots of the remaining data show no obvious bias when plotted as a function of reactant concentration or temperature (180–200 K). Their average value  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.06$ . The Oppliger et al. data were presented for two HCl concentrations, differing by a factor of three. All points from both HCl concentrations were included since all the data were generally consistent with previous measurements, although the higher HCl concentrations did tend to produce modestly higher uptake coefficients. Until a fuller model is available, a single temperature independent value with a moderate uncertainty due to surface porosity seems appropriate.
53.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{HNO}_3 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Measurements by Hanson and Ravishankara [155,158], Leu and co-workers in Moore et al. [262] and Leu et al. [234], and Abbatt and Molina [7] all report high  $\gamma$  values ( $>0.1$ ) on NAT for temperatures between 192 and 202 K. Hanson and Ravishankara indicate that reaction probabilities on NAD are similar to those on NAT. The most recent NAT studies (Abbatt and Molina [7]) show a strong fall-off with relative humidity from  $\gamma > 0.2$  at 90% RH to 0.002 at 20% RH, indicating the necessity of sufficient water to solvate reactants. Within the limited measurements, data plots show no indication that the reaction probability of  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  depends on HCl and  $\text{ClONO}_2$  gas phase concentrations or temperature between 191 and 202 K. Averaged data yield is  $\gamma = 0.23 \pm 0.10$ . Carslaw and Peter [67] have published a model of this reaction and its dependence on HCl uptake.
54.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Early work by Tolbert et al. [332] and Hanson and Ravishankara [157] indicated that the presence of HCl had little effect on the reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with concentrated sulfuric acid ( $>65$  wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ). Subsequent realization that HCl would be more soluble, and therefore a more potent reactant, in the colder, more dilute sulfuric acid aerosols characteristic of the polar stratosphere led to additional investigations by Hanson and Ravishankara [165], Zhang et al. [363], Elrod et al. [113] and Hanson [150]. All these measurements show a strong dependence of reactivity on HCl solubility, which in turn depends on water activity. The solubility of HCl in a wide range of sulfuric acid solutions has been experimentally determined by a range of techniques that agree well with current thermodynamic models. See Robinson et al. [294] for a review. Hanson and Lovejoy [153] measured a reacto-diffusive length,  $\ell$ , of only  $0.009 \pm 0.005 \mu\text{m}$  for 60 wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  in an aerosol flow reactor. (See Hanson et al. [168] for a definition of  $\ell$ .) This is a factor of four lower than the value for the hydrolysis reaction of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  showing the significant enhancement of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake due to HCl.

The  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  reaction on sulfuric acid has been modeled in Shi et al. [313] using the same phenomenological model for  $\text{ClONO}_2$  hydrolysis driven uptake by sulfuric acid. Since the effect of HCl on the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake is to increase the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  pseudo-first-order reaction rate, the model of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake (see note on  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake on sulfuric acid) should include the pseudo first order reaction rate,  $k_{\text{HCl}}$ . The formulation of  $k_{\text{HCl}}$  is found in the Appendix in Shi et al. [313]. It is likely that the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reaction with HCl, like the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  hydrolysis reaction, is acid catalyzed via protonated  $\text{HClONO}_2^+$ , where  $\text{Cl}^+$  is activated as in the case of  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$ . For the  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  reaction, there is also a surface reaction (Hanson [150]). Hanson proposed that  $\Gamma_s$  is linearly proportional to water activity; however, the calculated value of  $\gamma_o$  at 250 K and 60 wt%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  using his formulation is 0.02 (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_s$ ), which is contradictory to his aerosol flow reactor result, which yielded  $\gamma_o = 0.0079$  (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_b$ ) (Hanson and Lovejoy [153]). In the model presented in the Shi et al. appendix, it is assumed that  $\Gamma_s$  is linearly proportional to Henry's law constant of  $\text{ClONO}_2$ , rather than the water activity. The temperature dependence of  $\Gamma_s$  is determined, based on two measured values of  $\Gamma_s$  at 203 K (Hanson, [150]) and 250 K (Hanson and Lovejoy, [153]). The model yields a value of  $\gamma_o \sim 0.011$  (here  $\gamma_o \sim \Gamma_s$ ), which is close to the measured value.

In the stratosphere, when the reaction rate of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with HCl exceeds the flux of HCl to the particle surface, HCl is depleted. This, in turn, will depress the rate of both the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  and  $\text{HOCl} + \text{HCl}$  reactions, and increase the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  hydrolysis rate. Shi et al. [313] have proposed a model in which this effect is taken into account by including a factor  $F_{\text{HCl}}$  (see Table A-3 in Shi et al.). The formulation of  $F_{\text{HCl}}$  is based on scaling HCl reaction and accommodation fluxes. This flux correction is not exact (i.e. it does not rigorously calculate the HCl surface or bulk concentration) but provides a good approximation to the expected reduction in  $\text{HCl} + \text{ClONO}_2/\text{HOCl}$  reactivity and, just as importantly, the effective increase in  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}$  reactivity when  $p_{\text{ClONO}_2} > p_{\text{HCl}}$ . This is particularly relevant during cold Cl activation events when HCl can be removed almost completely (i.e., see Jaegle et al. [194]).

Using the same error analysis approach as in the note on  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$  uptake by sulfuric acid, the error of using the model in the Appendix is about 40.0% (one sigma), with  $\sigma_m = 39.8\%$  and  $\sigma_d = 4.0\%$

55.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . This reaction has been studied by Hanson and Ravishankara [162] and Zhang et al. [363]. The reaction probability is strongly dependent on the thermodynamic state of the SAT surface, which is controlled by the temperature and the water vapor partial pressure. At a water vapor pressure of  $5.6 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr the measured  $\gamma$  drops by over two orders of magnitude as the SAT surface temperature rises from 195 to 206 K. The results from the two groups are in qualitative agreement, but sample different  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and HCl partial pressures. Zhang et al. have parameterized their data as a function of water partial pressure (at 195 K) and temperature (both at an HCl partial pressure of 4 to  $8 \times 10^{-7}$  Torr) in the form  $\log \gamma = a_1 + a_2 \log x + a_3 (\log x)^2$ . For  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  partial pressure,  $a_1 = 5.25$ ,  $a_2 = 1.91$ , and  $a_3 = 0.0$ ; for T(K),  $a_1 = 175.74$ ,  $a_2 = -1.59$ , and  $a_3 = 0.0035$ . Care must be taken in extrapolating either data set to lower HCl concentrations. Zhang et al. [367] measured no enhancement of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake on sulfuric acid monohydrate at 195 K with  $(2-8) \times 10^{-7}$  Torr of HCl present, implying  $\gamma < 1 \times 10^{-4}$ .
56.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl} + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ . Molina et al. [259] used flow tube techniques to measure  $\gamma = 0.020 \pm 0.005$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina at 195–230 K with stratospheric (5 ppmV) water vapor levels. Measured  $\gamma$  was independent of T and was affected very little by 5 ppbv  $\text{HNO}_3$  vapor. The same  $\gamma$  was measured for a Pyrex surface, indicating the absorbed water and not the inorganic substrate hosted the reaction.
57.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{MX}(\text{s})$ . Finlayson-Pitts and co-workers have shown that  $\text{ClONO}_2$  reacts with crystalline NaCl (Finlayson-Pitts et al. [122]) and NaBr (Berko et al. [52]) to produce  $\text{Cl}_2$  and BrCl, respectively. Timonen et al. [329] have measured the reaction rate for  $\text{ClONO}_2$  with dry and slightly wet (water vapor pressure  $5 \times 10^{-5}$  to  $3 \times 10^{-4}$  Torr) NaCl at temperatures of 225 and 296 K. Reaction probabilities were analyzed as  $\gamma = 4-7 \times 10^{-3}$  and were independent of temperature and water vapor pressure within experimental error. The  $\text{Cl}_2$  yield on dry NaCl was  $1.0 \pm 0.2$ . Caloz et al. [64] used a room temperature Knudsen cell technique to measure  $\gamma = 0.23 \pm 0.06$  for NaCl(s) and  $\gamma = 0.35 \pm 0.06$  for KBr(s). They argue that the surface corrections imposed by Timonen et al. were too large. Caloz et al. measured quantitative yields of  $\text{Cl}_2$  and BrCl products.
58.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HBr} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . This reaction was studied by Hanson and Ravishankara [159] on water ice and NAT near 200 K. A diffusion-limited reaction probability of  $>0.3$  was observed. Allan et al. [17] measured  $\gamma = 0.56 \pm 0.11$  at 200 K on water ice, observing  $\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{Br}_2$  to be formed in yields of 100% and 66 to 80%, respectively, in the range 180 to 200 K.
59.  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HF} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [159] were not able to observe this reaction on water ice and NAT surfaces near 200 K.

60.  $\text{CF}_x\text{Cl}_{(4-x)}$  ( $x=0-3$ ) and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2 + \text{Al}_2\text{O}_3(\text{s})$ . Robinson et al. [291] reported dissociative uptake of  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $\text{CF}_2\text{Br}_2$  on  $\alpha$ -alumina surfaces at 210 and 315 K. Reaction probabilities of about  $1 \times 10^{-3}$  at 210 K were measured by monitoring the amounts of surface species bonded to the  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  substrate. A re-analysis (Robinson et al. [292]) lowered this value by about a factor of 50. Moderate surface dosage with water vapor did not quench the reaction. In addition, Dai et al. [95] and Robinson et al. [290] studied dissociative chemisorption of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $\text{CFCl}_3$ , and  $\text{CCl}_4$  on dehydroxylated  $\gamma$ -alumina powders. The obtained reactive uptake probabilities ranging from  $0.4 \times 10^{-5}$  for  $\text{CFCl}_3$  to  $1.0 \times 10^{-5}$  for  $\text{CF}_2\text{Cl}_2$  over a temperature range of 120 to 300 K. HCl and halomethyl radicals were observed as desorption products. Loss of these products may point to somewhat higher  $\gamma$ s, since they were measured by integrating halogen bound to  $\text{Al}_2\text{O}_3$  substrates.
61.  $\text{BrO} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$  and  $\text{NaCl}(\text{aq})$ . Abbatt [3] used a coated flow tube technique to measure heterogeneous uptake on water ice, 60 and 70 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 213 K, and 23 wt % aqueous NaCl at 253 K. He obtained  $\gamma(\text{ice}) = (1.0 \pm 0.4) \times 10^{-3}$ ,  $\gamma(60 \text{ wt } \% \text{ H}_2\text{SO}_4) = (7 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$ ,  $\gamma(70 \text{ wt } \% \text{ H}_2\text{SO}_4) = (5 \pm 2) \times 10^{-4}$  and  $\gamma(23 \text{ wt } \% \text{ NaCl}) < 3 \times 10^{-3}$ . He observed product  $\text{Br}_2$ , indicating BrO self-reaction on both water ice and sulfuric acid solutions. Since reaction rate will depend on BrO concentrations, no recommendation is made for an atmospheric rate.
62.  $\text{HOBr} + \text{HCl}(\text{s})$ . Abbatt [1] measured  $\gamma = 0.25 (+0.10/-0.05)$  for this reaction on ice at 228 K. The BrCl product was observed by mass spectrometry. No data on NAT surfaces are currently available.
- For the sulfuric acid reaction, Abbatt [2] measured  $\gamma$ s of  $\sim 0.1$  to  $0.2$  for  $[\text{HCl}] > 1 \times 10^{12} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  over 68.8 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 228 K; yielding an estimated  $k_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}^{\text{II}} = 1.4 \times 10^5 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$  with a factor of 2 uncertainty. Hanson and Ravishankara [166] also measured  $\gamma = 0.2 [+0.2, -0.1]$  for 60 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 210 K. However, both of these measurements were based on significant underestimation of the solubility of HOBr in the relevant sulfuric acid solutions. More recent measurements by Waschewsky and Abbatt [347] indicate that H for HOBr varies slightly with acidity between 60 to 70 wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  and more strongly with temperature between 208 and 238 K. (For 59.7 wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ,  $H (\text{M atm}^{-1}) = 1.2 \times 10^6$  at 208 K and  $2.2 \times 10^5$  at 228 K.) The HOBr + HCl second order liquid phase rate constant,  $k_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}^{\text{II}}$ , varies between  $2 \times 10^5$  and  $3 \times 10^8 (\text{M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1})$  between 213 and 238 K over the same composition range (60–70 wt.%  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ ). Such a strong dependence on acid composition for the reaction rate of HOBr + HCl and the very small acid composition dependence for HOBr solubility in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  solution might be partially due to the formation of  $\text{H}_2\text{OBr}^+$  in the acidic solution as discussed in their paper. However, this acid catalyzed reaction, i.e.  $\text{H}_2\text{OBr}^+ + \text{HCl}$ , alone does not completely account for measured reaction rates over the acid composition range studied.
- Using the Henry's Law data for HOBr reported by Waschewsky and Abbatt [347], the limiting reagent will vary depending on atmospheric temperature ( $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt.%) and the concentrations of HOBr and HCl. For stratospheric conditions where [HOBr] is 10 pptv and [HCl] 1 ppbv, they predict dissolved HOBr will be in excess above 204 K and HCl in excess below 204 K for a  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  vapor partial pressure of  $3 \times 10^{-7} \text{ atm}$ . From their coated wall flow reactor uptake measurements, Waschewsky and Abbatt [347] derived expressions for  $k_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}^{\text{II}}$  and predicted uptake coefficients. For temperature between 204 and 218 K where HOBr is likely to be in excess, they calculated HCl uptake coefficients,  $\gamma_{\text{HCl}}$ , which range between  $7 \times 10^{-5}$  and  $9 \times 10^{-5}$ . For temperatures in the 202–198 K range, where dissolved HCl is likely to be excess, the calculated uptake coefficients for HOBr,  $\gamma_{\text{HOBr}}$ , of  $\sim 1 \times 10^{-2}$ . Clearly, the HOBr + HCl reaction will be difficult to parameterize in a simple manner. Potential inconsistencies in their  $k_{\text{HCl+HOBr}}^{\text{II}}$  values, as discussed by Waschewsky and Abbatt, indicate that further measurements will be required before this reaction can be definitively modeled.
63.  $\text{HOBr} + \text{HBr} + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}$ . Abbatt [1] measured  $\gamma = 0.12 \pm (0.03)$  on ice at 228 K. The  $\text{Br}_2$  product was observed by mass spectrometry. Abbatt [2] measured  $\gamma = 0.25$  for  $[\text{HBr}] = 1 \times 10^{12} \text{ cm}^{-3}$  over 68.8 wt %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 228 K; yielding an estimated  $k_{\text{II}} > 5 \times 10^4 \text{ M}^{-1} \text{ s}^{-1}$ .
64.  $\text{BrONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$ . Hanson and Ravishankara [160] investigated these reactions in an ice-coated flow reactor at 200 ( $\pm 10$ ) K. The reaction of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  with  $\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{s})$  proceeded at a rate indistinguishable from the gas phase diffusion limit, implying that the reaction probability may be as high as one; the product  $\text{BrNO}(\text{g})$  was observed. Allan et al [16] used a Knudsen cell reactor to measure  $\text{BrONO}_2$  uptake between 190–200 K. Values of initial  $\gamma$ s in the 0.2–0.3 range were observed. An average  $\gamma = 0.26 \pm 0.05$  was obtained from all of the appropriate data from both experiments.
65.  $\text{BrONO}_2 + \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ . Hanson and co-workers used both coated flow tube and aerosol flow tube techniques to show that the reaction of  $\text{BrONO}_2$  with 45–70 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  is extremely facile at temperatures

from 210 to 298 K. Hanson and Ravishankara [166] measured  $\gamma$ s of 0.5 (+0.5, -0.25) (45 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 210 K), 0.4 (+0.6, -0.2) (60 wt. %, 210 K), and 0.3 (+0.7, -0.1) (70 wt. %, 220 K) in a coated-wall flow tube experiment. Hanson et al. [167] measured  $\gamma \sim 0.8$  (20 to 40% error) for submicron aerosols at temperatures between 249 and 298 K and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations of 45 to 70 wt. %; they did observe a sharp fall off in  $\gamma$  for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations between 73 and 83 wt. %. Hanson has analyzed these combined data sets, the data indicated that  $\gamma$  is a function of sulfuric acid concentration, but independent of temperature. He has fit an empirical expression for  $\gamma$  for BrONO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O of:  $\gamma = \exp(a+b \cdot \text{wt.})+c$  [Hanson, priv. comm.]. The data have been fitted to the formulation  $1/\gamma=1/\alpha+1/\gamma_{\text{rxn}}$ , yielding  $\alpha=0.805$ , and  $a=29.24$ ,  $b=-0.396$ ,  $c=0.114$ . Additional unpublished measurements using both techniques at higher temperatures performed by Hanson [priv. comm.] also fit this functional form. Using the same approach as detailed in the note for N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> uptake on sulfuric acid, the error for BrONO<sub>2</sub>+ H<sub>2</sub>O is 27.3% (one sigma), with  $\sigma_m=26.6\%$  and  $\sigma_d=6.3\%$ .

66. CF<sub>3</sub>OH + H<sub>2</sub>O + H<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Lovejoy et al. [245] used both wetted-wall and aerosol flow tube techniques to measure reactive uptake of CF<sub>3</sub>OH on water at 274 K and 39–60 wt % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> at various temperatures between 206 and 250 K.  $\gamma$ 's showed a strong dependence on water activity. Aerosol uptake studies yielded reacto-diffusive lengths of > 0.4  $\mu\text{m}$  for 40 wt % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and 1.0  $\mu\text{m}$  for 50 wt % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, both at 250 K. Recommended  $\gamma$ 's were estimated by averaging bulk uptake measurements at similar H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations and ignoring temperature effects on water activity.

67. SO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>, O<sub>3</sub>, HONO, NO<sub>2</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Rattigan et al. [282] used a bubble train reactor to measure the uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of solvated oxidants at 293 K. For H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub> the second order rate constant at 1 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> agreed well with previous bulk kinetics measurements and with previous droplet train/flow reactor measurements. Measurements at 20, 40, and 60 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> are the first reported for concentrated acid. Reaction rate data were fit to a two term (acid catalyzed and water catalyzed) bulk second order rate expression, which, in the limit of high acid activity ( $a_{\text{H}^+} = \alpha_{\text{H}^+}[\text{H}^+]$ , where  $\alpha_{\text{H}^+}$  is the H<sup>+</sup> activity coefficient) reduces to:  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{H}_2\text{O}_2} = 8.3 \times 10^4 (\alpha_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}/a_{\text{H}^+})$ , where  $\alpha_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$  is the water activity coefficient. Both  $\alpha_{\text{H}^+}$  and  $\alpha_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$  can be obtained from the sulfuric acid thermodynamic model of Carslaw et al. [66]. The high  $a_{\text{H}^+}$  approximation for  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{H}_2\text{O}_2}$  should be accurate to a factor of two between 40 and 70 wt %.

Uptake of SO<sub>2</sub> in the presence of solvated O<sub>3</sub> was measured for 1–70 wt. % acid; the Henry's law expression for O<sub>3</sub> was determined in separate experiments. Measured second order rates agree reasonably well with previous results measured below 18 wt. %. A three term fit for reaction with SO<sub>2</sub>(aq), HSO<sub>3</sub><sup>-</sup>, and SO<sub>4</sub><sup>=</sup> was fit to the data:  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{O}_3} = 6.6 \times 10^3 [\text{SO}_2(\text{aq})] + 3.2 \times 10^5 [\text{HSO}_3^-] + 1 \times 10^9 [\text{SO}_4^-]$ . This expression should be accurate to a factor of two between 20 and 70 wt. %.

The HONO reaction was studied by adding nitrosyl sulfuric acid to 20, 40, 60, and 70 wt. % acid. Measured second order rate constants were moderately consistent with previous measurements below 10 wt. %. A  $k^{\text{II}}_{\text{HONO}} = 142[\text{H}^+]$  was fit to the full data set; it should be accurate to a factor of two for acid concentrations between 10 and 70 wt. %.

No enhanced SO<sub>2</sub> uptake was observed with added gas phase NO, NO<sub>2</sub>, or with 20 wt. % HNO<sub>3</sub> added to 50–60 wt. % sulfuric acid.

68. SO<sub>3</sub> on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l). Jayne et al. [199] measured the uptake coefficient in a wetted wall-flow reactor at 300 K over a composition range of 78–92 H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt. %. The measured  $\gamma$  was indistinguishable from 1.0. Higher water concentrations and lower temperatures probably tend to increase  $\gamma$ , so a value near 1.0 probably holds for all atmospheric conditions.

## 5.14 Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients

Table 5-3. Soot Surface Uptake Coefficients.

Gaseous Species	Uptake Coefficient ( $\gamma$ )	Notes
SO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	1, 2
NH <sub>3</sub>	0, See Note	1, 3
O <sub>3</sub>	See Note	1, 4
HNO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	1, 5
N <sub>2</sub> O <sub>5</sub>	See Note	1, 6
NO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	1, 7
NO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	1, 8
HO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	1, 9
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	See Note	1, 10
H <sub>2</sub> O	See Note	1, 11

## 5.15 Notes to Table 5-3

- See also the sections on soot under “Surface Types” and “Parameter Definitions” for a description of some of the factors affecting the uptake and reaction of gases on soot surfaces. In most cases, the available reactive surface area rather than the geometric areas have been used in obtaining the uptake coefficients; in those cases where the geometric area was used but a higher available surface area was involved in the measured uptake, the uptake coefficient is given as an upper limit. Most data are available at room temperature or there are very limited data at lower temperatures characteristic of the upper troposphere.
- SO<sub>2</sub> + soot.  $\gamma \leq 3 \times 10^{-3}$  measured using Degussa FW2 carbon black by Rogaski et al. [295]. This is an upper limit since it is based on the geometric surface area. Koehler et al. [226] measured an average value of  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-3}$  over the first 10–30 s on n-hexane soot at  $-100^\circ\text{C}$  (the initial uptake may be larger), but indicate that taking into account surface roughness would reduce this value. A number of studies [25,77,78,90,226,238,295] suggest that uptake is primarily due to physisorption on the surface; oxidation occurs in the presence of water, oxidants and metals.
- NH<sub>3</sub> + soot. Chughtai et al. [77] and Muentner and Koehler [267] measured the uptake of NH<sub>3</sub> on soot. Based on Muentner and Koehler [267] where conditions are closest to atmospheric, NH<sub>3</sub> is not taken up by soot particles at temperatures above 173 K.
- O<sub>3</sub> + soot. Many studies report a rapid, initial loss of O<sub>3</sub> followed by a slower loss that also occurs on aged soot or soot pre-exposed to ozone [81,87,104,115,117,187,210,244,295,316,319,323]. Initial, rapid O<sub>3</sub> loss may be most applicable for soot as it comes out of aircraft exhaust, with  $\gamma^{\text{init}} \sim 10^{-3}$  from most studies using both carbon black and organic combustion soots [115,117,187,295,323]. The second stage of the reaction is probably more applicable to soot dispersed in air;  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} \sim 10^{-4}$ – $10^{-6}$  using both carbon black and organic combustion soots [115,117,187,210,244,278,323], but in the range of  $10^{-4}$  to  $10^{-5}$  based on organic combustion soot data alone [187,244]. A few studies have been carried out at temperatures below room temperature [81,187,210,244]; given the wide ranges measured even at room temperature, these values generally fall in the same range. Il’in et al. [187] report a temperature dependence for the initial uptake on fresh soot of  $\gamma^{\text{fresh}} = 1.9 \times 10^{-3}(\exp-780/T)$  and for aged soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} = 1.8 \times 10^{-4}(\exp-1000/T)$ . Both physisorption and reaction of ozone with the surface appear to take place. The studies of Fendel et al. [115] suggest that lower particle growth in size below 40 ppb O<sub>3</sub> is due to less than a monolayer of O<sub>3</sub> on the surface. Stephens et al. [323] proposed a Langmuir-type reversible adsorption of O<sub>3</sub>, followed by a slower reaction with the surface. Pöschl et al. [278] proposed a similar scheme for uptake of ozone on spark-generated graphite soot coated with benzo[a]pyrene. Initial reversible physisorption occurred with  $\gamma \sim 10^{-3}$ , and “apparent reaction probabilities” for O<sub>3</sub> with BaP on soot of  $\gamma \sim 10^{-5}$ – $10^{-6}$  were reported. The presence of water inhibited the reaction, which was postulated to be due to competitive adsorption between water and ozone on the surface; this is in contrast to the report of Chughtai et al. [82] in which the rate of ozone loss increased with RH. Pöschl et al. [278] report Langmuir adsorption equilibrium constants for O<sub>3</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O, and a second order surface reaction rate constant for the O<sub>3</sub>-BaP reaction of  $(2.6 \pm 0.8) \times 10^{-17} \text{ cm}^{-2} \text{ s}^{-1}$ . Three possible paths have been proposed: (1) chemisorption of O<sub>3</sub>; (2) catalytic decomposition of O<sub>3</sub>:  $2\text{O}_3 \rightarrow 3\text{O}_2$ ; (3) surface oxidation and formation of gas-phase carbon oxides. The studies of Fendel et al. [116] suggest that lower particle growth in size below 40 ppb O<sub>3</sub> is due to less than a monolayer of O<sub>3</sub>. Studies of Smith et

al. [319] and Smith and Chughtai [316] suggest that catalytic decomposition occurs to some extent over the entire reaction sequence. CO<sub>2</sub> and H<sub>2</sub>O are the major gas phase and surface oxidized functional groups on the surface such as carboxylic acids are observed [82-84,104,115,210,252,316-318,323].

5. HNO<sub>3</sub> + soot. Studies of the uptake of HNO<sub>3</sub> on soot have been carried out over a range of nitric acid pressures [70,92,103,220,244,295,297,304,305]. Measured values of  $\gamma$  at room temperature are typically in the range 10<sup>-1</sup>–10<sup>-5</sup>, with smaller uptake coefficients measured at longer reaction times. Saathoff et al. [304] report an upper limit of 3 × 10<sup>-7</sup> as a time-averaged value over two days. At lower concentrations characteristic of the atmosphere, uptake appears to be primarily due to physisorption while at higher concentrations, > 2 × 10<sup>12</sup> molecule cm<sup>-3</sup>, a surface reaction occurs. At 220 K,  $\gamma \sim 0.1$  with irreversible uptake attributed to reaction with surface groups [70]. Reaction of HNO<sub>3</sub> at concentrations from (1–9) × 10<sup>12</sup> molecule cm<sup>-3</sup> with “grey” soot from a rich flame using hexane has been reported [305] to generate HONO as the major gaseous product with initial and steady-state reaction probabilities of  $\gamma_o = 4.6 \times 10^{-3}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = 5.2 \times 10^{-4}$  respectively; reaction with “black” soot from a lean flame gave NO as the major gaseous product, with initial and steady-state reaction probabilities of  $\gamma_o = 2.0 \times 10^{-2}$  and  $\gamma_{ss} = 4.6 \times 10^{-3}$  respectively (based on geometric surface area of sample holder). The NO was hypothesized to result from secondary reactions of an initial HONO product.
6. N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + soot. Brouwer et al. [58], Longfellow et al. [244] and Saathoff et al. [304] studied the uptake of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> at room temperature on a ground charcoal (carbon black) sample, on propane soot and on spark-generated graphite soot, respectively. Brouwer et al. and Longfellow et al. report uptake coefficients based on the geometric sample surface area, and therefore give upper limits. An upper limit of  $\gamma \leq 0.02$  can be derived based on the larger value of 0.016 reported by Longfellow et al. As discussed below, much smaller values are reported by Saathoff et al.: 4 × 10<sup>-5</sup> under dry conditions and 2 × 10<sup>-4</sup> at 50% RH. Three possible reactions may occur: (1) Decomposition of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> on the surface to generate NO<sub>2</sub> + NO<sub>3</sub>; (2) reaction of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with the soot; (3) hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> with water on the surface to generate HNO<sub>3</sub>. The studies of Longfellow et al. support the decomposition reaction, with yields of NO<sub>2</sub> within experimental error of 100%; the generation of NO<sub>3</sub> on the surface followed by its decomposition to NO<sub>2</sub>, may contribute to the observed production of NO<sub>2</sub>. The studies of Brouwer et al. suggest that a redox reaction with the soot surface to generate NO occurs in parallel with hydrolysis of N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> to generate HNO<sub>3</sub>. Saathoff et al. propose two independent, parallel reactions: (1) hydrolysis generating HNO<sub>3</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + soot → 2 HNO<sub>3</sub> with  $\gamma = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-5}$  under dry conditions (< 10 ppm H<sub>2</sub>O) which increases to  $(2 \pm 1) \times 10^{-4}$  at 50% RH. (2) decomposition to NO and NO<sub>2</sub>: N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub> + soot → NO + NO<sub>2</sub> + products, with  $\gamma = (4 \pm 2) \times 10^{-6}$  under dry conditions.
7. NO<sub>2</sub> + soot. A fast initial uptake of NO<sub>2</sub> is observed on fresh soots [13,14,21,77,80,85,86,134,205,220,243,295,321,325,326] with the initial uptake coefficient in studies involving both carbon blacks and organic combustion soots in the range of  $\gamma^{\text{init}} \cong 10^{-1}$  to 10<sup>-4</sup>. For longer reaction times on carbon black soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}} \sim 10^{-4}$  based on studies by Kalberer et al. [206] and Ammann et al. [21,22]. However, Kleffmann et al. [223] report a lower uptake coefficient of  $\sim 10^{-7}$  on carbon black over the first 5 minutes of reaction and Saathoff et al. [304] report an upper limit of < 4 × 10<sup>-8</sup> averaged over 5 days under dry conditions (< 10 ppm H<sub>2</sub>O) on spark-generated graphite. On organic combustion soots,  $\gamma^{\text{aged}}$  has been reported to be in the range of  $\sim 10^{-4}$ –10<sup>-6</sup> [13,22,23,243,321][305]. All studies were done at room temperature except those of Longfellow et al. [243] which were carried out at 262 K. The surface deactivates on continued exposure to NO<sub>2</sub>, suggesting a maximum amount of HONO that can be formed per cm<sup>2</sup> of soot area or mg of soot; this has been reported to be in the range of 10<sup>16</sup> to 10<sup>18</sup> HONO per mg of soot [23,134,204,205,223,321]. However, reactivation on heating of the surface, exposure to water vapor and/or with time after the exposure is stopped has been observed [134,243,321,325,326]. A small portion (~10-20%) of the NO<sub>2</sub> taken up appears to be chemisorbed to the surface [13,23,80,204,205,220,223,321,325,326]. Infrared studies [13,220,318] show that surface C–ONO, C–N–NO<sub>2</sub>, and C–NO<sub>2</sub> groups are formed. The remainder of NO<sub>2</sub> reacted appears as gaseous HONO and NO; Salgado and Rossi [305] report HONO as the major product for hexane soot from a flame at near stoichiometric ratio but NO as the major product for soot from an extremely lean flame. In addition, N<sub>2</sub>O, CO, and CO<sub>2</sub> have been observed as products at higher temperatures [34,35]. At lower NO<sub>2</sub> concentrations, the HONO yield can approach 100%; production of NO may be due to the bimolecular reaction of HONO on the surface at higher concentrations to give NO + NO<sub>2</sub> + H<sub>2</sub>O. The HONO yield at 262 K appears to be smaller than at room temperature [243]. Formation of HONO is due to reaction with a reduced surface site and not to NO<sub>2</sub> surface-catalyzed hydrolysis. The formation of HONO from the reaction of NO<sub>2</sub> with unspecified semi-volatile organics in

diesel exhaust has been reported [143] and proposed to be a much larger source of HONO than the reaction with the soot itself.

8.  $\text{NO}_3$  + soot. Saathoff et al. [304] report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 3 \times 10^{-4}$  on dry soot (< 10 ppm  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) and  $\leq 10^{-3}$  at 50% RH based on measurements of  $\text{NO}_3$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_5$ .
9.  $\text{HO}_2$  + soot. Saathoff et al. [304] report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 10^{-2}$  on dry soot (<10 ppm  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) based on the decay of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  (in equilibrium with  $\text{HO}_2$  and  $\text{NO}_2$ ) in the presence and absence of soot.
10.  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  + soot. Saathoff et al. [304] report an upper limit of  $\gamma < 10^{-5}$  on dry soot (<10 ppm  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ) based on the decay of  $\text{HO}_2\text{NO}_2$  in the presence and absence of soot.
11.  $\text{H}_2\text{O}$  + soot. Alcalá-Jornod et al. [14] report an upper limit to the initial uptake coefficient of  $\gamma < 2 \times 10^{-3}$ , consistent with the earlier measurements of Rogaski et al. [295]. The uptake is most likely a reversible physisorption [14,277] although based on water uptake isotherms, Chughtai et al. [77,79,84,87] propose that at low relative humidities (< 25%) chemisorption occurs. While prior exposure of Degussa FW-2 to  $\text{NO}_2$  and  $\text{SO}_2$  was not found to increase the uptake coefficient for water, treatment with  $\text{HNO}_3$  increased the measured uptake coefficient by a factor of 28 and with  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  by a factor of 68 [295]. Water adsorption isotherms on soot have been measured in a number of studies, e.g. [77,79,82,84,87] and the amount of water taken up found to increase with the air/fuel ratio used to generate the soot, with the sulfur content, with aging and oxidation of the surface (e.g. by  $\text{O}_3$ ) and with the presence of metals [77,79,82,84,87,350].

## 5.16 Henry's Law Constants for Pure Water

Table 5-4. Henry's Law Constants for Pure Water.

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	A	B	C	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	Note
O <sub>2</sub>	273–348	1.27×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-161.6	8160	22.39	A	1
O <sub>3</sub>	273–333	1.03×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-14.08	2830		C	2
HO <sub>2</sub>	298	1000				D	3
H <sub>2</sub> O <sub>2</sub>	278–303	7.73×10 <sup>4</sup>	-13.27	7310		C	4
N <sub>2</sub>	273–348	6.52×10 <sup>-4</sup>	-177.1	8640	24.71	A	5
NH <sub>3</sub>	273–348	60.2	-9.84	4160		C	6
NO	273–358	1.92×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-157.1	7950	21.298	B	7
NO <sub>2</sub>	298	1×10 <sup>-2</sup>				E	8
N <sub>2</sub> O	273–313	2.42×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-148.1	8610	20.266	A	9
CO	278–323	9.81×10 <sup>-4</sup>	-178.0	8750	24.875	A	10
CO <sub>2</sub>	273–353	3.38×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-145.1	8350	19.960	A	11
CH <sub>4</sub>	273–328	1.41×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-194.7	9750	27.274	A	12
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>6</sub>	273–323	1.88×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-240.2	12420	33.744	A	13
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>8</sub>	273–348	1.51×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-281.1	14510	39.652	A	14
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>10</sub>	273–348	1.24×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-269.9	14330	37.734	A	15
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(CH <sub>3</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	278–318	9.18×10 <sup>-4</sup>	-360.6	18020	51.444	B	16
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	288–348	5.96×10 <sup>-3</sup>	-154.6	8540	21.202	B	17
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub>	273–343	4.14×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-145.8	7880	20.384	B	18
CH <sub>3</sub> OH	273–298	220	-12.08	5210		C	19
CH <sub>3</sub> CH <sub>2</sub> OH	273–298	200	-16.98	6630		C	20
n-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	273–298	130	-20.16	7470		D	21
iso-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>5</sub> OH	273–298	130	-20.15	7450		D	21
n-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–298	127	-19.34	7210		D	21
iso-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	298	102				D	21
sec-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–298	110	-19.65	7260		D	21
tert-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> OH	273–298	70	-23.63	8310		D	21
CH <sub>3</sub> OOH	277–293	300	-11.99	5280		D	22
HOCH <sub>2</sub> OOH	278–293	1.7×10 <sup>6</sup>	-18.79	9870		E	23
HCHO	288–318	3.23×10 <sup>3</sup>	-15.73	7100		D	H 24
CH <sub>3</sub> CHO	273–313	12.9	-17.19	5890		D	H 25
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> CHO	273–313	10.0	-12.20	4330		E	26
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> CHO	283–318	9.6	-18.59	6220		E	27
CH <sub>3</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	273–311	28.1	-13.62	5050		D	28
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> COCH <sub>3</sub>	273–298	18	-16.40	5740		D	29
HC(O)OH	275–308	8.9×10 <sup>3</sup>	-11.40	6100		D	30
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)OH	275–308	4.1×10 <sup>3</sup>	-12.50	6200		D	31
CH <sub>3</sub> CN	273–303	52.8	-9.35	3970		C	32
CH <sub>3</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	34.6	-9.92	4010		D	33
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	21.7	-11.80	4430		D	33
C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	293–323	13.1	-13.22	4710		D	33
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(NO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	293–323	8.42	-13.02	4520		D	33
CH <sub>3</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	2.0	-15.20	4740		D	34
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.59	-17.50	5360		D	34
1-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.10	-18.31	5490		D	34
2-C <sub>3</sub> H <sub>7</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	0.791	-18.20	5360		D	34
1-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	1.01	-19.40	5790		D	34
2-C <sub>4</sub> H <sub>9</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	273–298	0.648	-18.59	5410		D	34
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub>	274–297	2.8	-18.15	5730		D	35
O <sub>2</sub> NOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	640				D	36
HOC <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	3.99×10 <sup>4</sup>				D	36
HOCH <sub>2</sub> CH(ONO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>3</sub>	293	7.3×10 <sup>3</sup>				D	36
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(OH)CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	6.7×10 <sup>3</sup>				D	36
CH <sub>3</sub> CH(ONO <sub>2</sub> )CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	175				D	36
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>2</sub> ONO <sub>2</sub>	293	1.01×10 <sup>3</sup>				D	36
Cl <sub>2</sub>	283–383	9.29×10 <sup>-2</sup>	-134.4	7590	18.702	B	37
Cl <sub>2</sub> O	273–293	17	-3.23	1810		D	38

Substance	Temperature Range, K	H (298 K) <sup>a</sup>	A	B	C	Uncertainty Range <sup>b</sup>	Note
ClO <sub>2</sub>	383–333	1.01	–11.65	3470		B	39
HOCl		660	–13.2	5880		D	40
Br <sub>2</sub>	273–308	0.725	–15.05	4390		B	41
BrCl	279–299	0.98	–18.9	5630		C	42
SO <sub>2</sub>	278–383	1.36	–39.72	4250	4.525	B	43
	278–298		–9.53	2930			
H <sub>2</sub> S	273–323	0.102	–145.2	8120	20.296	C	44
CS <sub>2</sub>	274–305	0.062	–17.05	4250		D	45
COS	273–288	2.02×10 <sup>-2</sup>	–15.68	3510		D	46
CH <sub>3</sub> SH	298–368	0.39	–12.42	3420		E	47
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>5</sub> SH	298–368	0.28	–13.82	3740		E	48
CH <sub>3</sub> SCH <sub>3</sub>	272–305	0.54	–12.19	3460		E	49
CH <sub>3</sub> S(O)CH <sub>3</sub>	298	9.9×10 <sup>-4</sup>				E	50

a.  $\ln H = A + B/T + C \ln(T)$  [M atm<sup>-1</sup>]

b. Uncertainty Classes:

A—Better than 10%

B—10% to 50%

C—50% to 100%

D—Factor of 2 to factor of 10

E—Factor of 10 to factor of 100

F—Greater than a factor of 100

## 5.17 Notes to Table 5-4

Many of the data sets required various transformations to convert them to the units (mol L<sup>-1</sup> atm<sup>-1</sup>) and form (solubility instead of volatility) used in this Table. The transformations often involve either the mass or molar density of water, which in all cases was taken from [231].

- O<sub>2</sub>. The recommendation was taken from the studies of Benson [51] and Rettich [285]. The data show clear curvature in a plot of  $\ln(K_h)$  v.  $1/T$ . A two parameter fit gives  $A = -13.26$  and  $B = 1950$  K for the temperature range 273–285 K.
- O<sub>3</sub>. The recommendation of Rischbieter [288] was accepted and refitted.
- HO<sub>2</sub>. The recommendation was based on a calculation by Schwartz [307]. Thermodynamic values were updated to those in our Thermodynamic tables.
- H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>. The data of Lind and Kok [239,240], Hwang and Dasgupta [186], Yoshizumi et al. [361], and O'Sullivan et al. [273] are all in good agreement. The recommendation is from a two-parameter fit to all the results.
- N<sub>2</sub>. The recommendation of Battino [34] was accepted and refitted to three-parameter equations. A two parameter fit gives  $A = 12.81$  and  $B = 1625$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
- NH<sub>3</sub>. Based on the recommendation by Edwards et al. [111], refit to a two-parameter equation. Over the temperature range 273–348 K, there appears to be little curvature in the data. The more recent work of Dasgupta and Dong [96] are in quite good agreement with this recommendation, whereas the results of Hales and Drewes [144] are somewhat higher and those of Shi and Davidovits [312] (an uptake study) are significantly lower. The Hales and Drewes paper also included studies of the effect of dissolved CO<sub>2</sub> on the solubility of NH<sub>3</sub>. The solubility of NH<sub>3</sub> in solutions containing a wide variety of ions is discussed by Clegg and Brimblecombe [89].
- NO. Three-parameter refit from the recommendation of Battino [32]. Two-parameter fit gives  $A = -12.27$  and  $B = 1790$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
- NO<sub>2</sub>. From analysis of studies of reactive dissolution of NO<sub>2</sub> by Schwartz and White [309].
- N<sub>2</sub>O. Three-parameter refit to the recommendation of Battino [31]. Two parameter fit gives  $A = 13.40$  and  $B = 2880$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.

10. CO. The recommendation is based on smoothed data from Rettich et al. [284] and refit to three-parameter equation. A two parameter fit gives  $A = -12.72$  and  $B = 1720$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
11. CO<sub>2</sub>. Refit to three- parameter equation from the recommendation of Wilhelm et al. [352]. Two parameter fit gives  $A = 12.49$  and  $B = 2710$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
12. CH<sub>4</sub>. The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino [41]. There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino [50]. A two parameter fit gives  $A = -13.45$  and  $B = 2040$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
13. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>6</sub>. The recommendation is a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino [33]. There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino [50]. Two parameter fit gives  $A = -15.95$  and  $B = 2875$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
14. C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>8</sub>. The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of [40]. There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino [50]. A two parameter fit gives  $A = 17.52$  and  $B = 3275$  K for the temperature range 273–293 K.
15. n-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>. The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino [39]. There is very good agreement with the more recent data of Ben-Naim and Battino [50]. A two parameter fit gives  $A = -19.28$  and  $B = 3740$  K for the temperature range 273–288 K.
16. CH<sub>3</sub>CH(CH<sub>3</sub>)CH<sub>3</sub>. The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Battino [38]. A two parameter fit gives  $A = 18.22$  and  $B = 3340$  K for the temperature range 278–293 K.
17. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>. The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Wilhelm [352]. A two parameter fit gives  $A = -12.40$  and  $B = 2170$  K for the temperature range 288–313 K.
18. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>2</sub>. The recommendation is from a three-parameter fit to the smoothed recommendation of Wilhelm [352]. The recommendation of Yaws et al. [360] generates identical results. A two parameter fit gives  $A = -10.12$  and  $B = 2065$  K for the temperature range 273–298 K.
19. CH<sub>3</sub>OH. The recommendation is based on the two data points of Snider and Dawson [320]. The 298 K result of Butler et al. [62] and a calculation based on the NBS Thermodynamic tables, [345], are in very good agreement. The 298 K result of Altschuh et al. [20] is about 40% lower.
20. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>OH. The recommendation is based on the two data points of Snider and Dawson [320]. The 298 K results of [62] and [296], and a calculation based on the NBS Thermodynamic tables, [345], are in very good agreement. The 298 K result of Altschuh [20] is about 50% lower.
21. All of the recommendations for the C3–C4 alcohols are based on two data points each from Snider and Dawson [320]. Room temperature data from other studies ([61],[62], and [20]) typically support these results.
22. CH<sub>3</sub>OOH. The data of Lind and Kok [239,240] and O’Sullivan et al. [273] are in excellent agreement and were fit to a two-parameter expression.
23. HOCH<sub>2</sub>OOH. The results of O’Sullivan [273] and Staffelback and Kok [322] are very close and were fit to obtain the recommended values. The results of Zhou and Lee [371] are much lower and were not included.
24. HCHO. The recommended value is the apparent Henry’s law constant and includes a contribution due to hydrolysis  $H^* = H(1 + K_{hyd})$ . Data from Betterton and Hoffmann [54] and Zhou and Mopper [372] are in substantial agreement and were fit to a two-parameter expression. Betterton and Hoffmann have calculated  $K_H = 2.5$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K for the physical solubility.
25. CH<sub>3</sub>CHO. The recommended value is the apparent Henry’s law constant and includes a contribution due to hydrolysis  $H^* = H(1 + K_{hyd})$ . The results of Snider and Dawson [320], Benkelberg et al. [49], and Betterton and Hoffmann [54] are in excellent agreement and have been fit to a two-parameter expression for the recommendation. The results of Zhou and Mopper [372] curve off at higher temperatures and were not included in the fit. (Note the similar situation for acetone.) Betterton and Hoffmann have calculated  $K_H = 4.8$  M atm<sup>-1</sup> at 298 K for the physical solubility.
26. C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CHO. Results of Zhou and Mopper [372] and Snider and Dawson [320] agree only to within about a factor of two. The two points from the former were weighted by 3 and combined with the five points of the latter to generate the recommendation.
27. C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>7</sub>CHO. The only results are from Zhou and Mopper [372], which have been fit to a two-parameter expression.

28.  $\text{CH}_3\text{COCH}_3$ . The recommendation is from a fit to the data of Snider and Dawson [320] and Benkelberg et al. [49]. Room temperature data points of Hoff et al. [176], Burnett [61] and Vitenberg et al. [340] are in very good agreement. Results of Zhou and Mopper [372] are somewhat higher, particularly at room temperature and above. The situation is similar for acetaldehyde.
29.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{COCH}_3$ . The recommendation is from the two points of Snider and Dawson [320]. The room temperature points of Vitenberg et al. [340] and Rohrschneider [296] are in good agreement. The higher temperature data of Zhou and Mopper [372] are somewhat higher and the those of Friant and Suffet [128] are lower than the recommendation.
30.  $\text{HC(O)OH}$ . The results of Johnson et al. [203] are accepted. The 298 K result of Khan et al. [219] are about 75% lower. Bob, did you consider the results of Servant et al. (quoted in 97-4)?
31.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)OH}$ . The results of Johnson et al. [203] are accepted. A value calculated from the NBS Thermodynamic tables [345] is about a factor of two higher. Bob, did you consider the results of Servant et al. (quoted in 97-4)?
32.  $\text{CH}_3\text{CN}$ . The values reported by Benkelberg [49], Snider and Dawson [320], Hamm et al. [146] are all in good agreement and have been fit to a two-parameter expression for the recommendation. The Hamm et al. paper includes a measurement with artificial seawater at 293 K.
33. Nitroalkanes ( $\text{CH}_3\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{NO}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_7\text{NO}_2$ , and  $\text{CH}_3\text{CH}(\text{NO}_2)\text{CH}_3$ ). The recommended values are all taken from the work of Benes and Dohnal [47]. For nitromethane, the 298 K value from Rohrschneider [296] is about 30% higher.
34. Alkyl nitrates ( $\text{CH}_3\text{ONO}_2$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{ONO}_2$ ,  $1\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{ONO}_2$ ,  $2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_7\text{ONO}_2$ ,  $1\text{-C}_4\text{H}_9\text{ONO}_2$ ,  $2\text{-C}_4\text{H}_9\text{ONO}_2$ ). The recommended values are all taken from the work of Kames and Schurath [208]. The results of Luke et al. [247] are in very good agreement for 1-butyl and 2-butyl nitrates, but the values reported by Hauff [170] for 1- and 2-propyl and butyl nitrates by head-space chromatography are significantly (~50%) lower.
35.  $\text{CH}_3\text{C(O)O}_2\text{NO}_2$ . The results of Kames and Schurath [208] and Frenzel et al. [127] are close, but somewhat higher (~60%) than the single temperature point of Holdren et al. [178]. The recommendation is a fit to the data of Kames and Schurath, and Frenzel et al. Frenzel et al., Kames and Schurath, and Holdren et al. also measured hydrolysis rate constants and Kames and Schurath measured solubility in artificial sea water.
36. Bifunctional alkyl nitrates. The recommended values (at 293 K) are taken from the work of Kames and Schurath [207].
37.  $\text{Cl}_2$ . Three-parameter refit to the recommendation of Battino [36]. Two parameter fit gives  $A = 9.38$  and  $B = 2090$  K for the temperature range 283–313 K.
38.  $\text{Cl}_2\text{O}$ . Fit to recommendation of Wilhelm et al. [351]. Data appear somewhat uncertain.
39.  $\text{ClO}_2$ . Two-parameter fit to the recommendation of Battino [35].
40.  $\text{HOCl}$ . Huthwelker et al. [185] analyzed the limited data for pure water from Blatchley et al. [55] and Holzwarth et al. [179] along with the more extensive data for uptake by sulfuric acid from Hanson and Ravishankara [164], along with thermodynamic information, and obtained a consistent expression for the solubility of  $\text{HOCl}$ .
41.  $\text{Br}_2$ . The results of Kelley and Tartar [213] and Jenkins and King [202] agree well below about 313 K, and with the 298 K point of Hill et al. [175]. Recommendation based on a two-parameter fit to all data at and below 308 K.
42.  $\text{BrCl}$ . The recommendation is from the work of Barlett and Margerum [29].
43.  $\text{SO}_2$ . Two- and three-parameter fits to the recommendation of Battino [37]. The earlier recommendation of Edwards et al. [111] is slightly lower.
44.  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$ . In the recommendation of Fogg [125], two expressions were given, representing the results above and below 283 K. The predicted values from these expressions were calculated, with the points at 283 K averaged, converted to the desired units, and then fit with the two- and three-parameter expressions. These are the recommended values. More recent results of Rinker and Sandall [287] and Munder et al. [268] are slightly lower; in these studies, the physical solubility of  $\text{H}_2\text{S}$  was determined through measurements involving aqueous solutions of glycols or amines, neutralized with  $\text{HCl}$ . The reported values of De Bruyn et al. [101] are significantly (~30%) lower. The earlier recommendation of Edwards et al. [111] is very close to

the recommendation of Fogg [125] as is the recommendation of Yaws et al. [360]. The room temperature point calculated from the NBS Thermodynamic tables Wagman et al. [345] is also slightly lower. The work of De Bruyn et al. [101] covered also a wide range of NaCl and  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration and of pH.

45.  $\text{CS}_2$ . The recommendation is from a fit to data of Elliott [112], who also present data in  $0.5 \text{ mol L}^{-1}$  NaCl. The results of De Bruyn et al. [101] are significantly (50%) lower. The work of De Bruyn et al. covered also a wide range of NaCl and  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration and of pH.
46.  $\text{COS}$ . The reviews by Wilhelm et al. [352] and Yaws et al. [360] result in identical results over the low temperature range ( $<303 \text{ K}$ ) and are combined to generate the recommendation. The results of De Bruyn et al. [101] are somewhat ( $\sim 25\%$ ) lower at the lower temperature range. The work of De Bruyn et al. covered also a wide range of NaCl and  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration and of pH.
47.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SH}$ . The recommendation is based on the data of Przyjazny et al. [279]. Results of De Bruyn et al. [101] are about half the recommended value at  $298 \text{ K}$ . Similar low values were observed for other compounds in the work of De Bruyn et al. The work of De Bruyn et al. covered a wide range of pH and NaCl and  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  concentrations.
48.  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5\text{SH}$ . The recommendation is based on the data of Przyjazny et al. [279]. The results of Vitenberg [340] are slightly lower than the extrapolated value at  $293 \text{ K}$ .
49.  $\text{CH}_3\text{SCH}_3$ . The recommendation is based on the values of Dacey et al. [93]. The single temperature point of Wong and Wang [357] and the higher temperature results of Przyjazny et al. [279] are in good agreement. The results of De Bruyn et al. [101] are about 30% lower. The studies of Dacey et al. [93] and Wong and Wang [357] were also carried out with seawater. The work of De Bruyn et al. [101] covered also a wide range of NaCl and  $(\text{NH}_4)_2\text{SO}_4$  concentration and of pH.
50.  $\text{CH}_3\text{S(O)CH}_3$ . The recommendation is from Watts and Brimblecombe [349], cited by Allen et al. [19].

## 5.18 Henry's Law Constants for Acids

Table 5-5. Henry's Law Constants for Acids

	T(K)	Wt. % H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub>	H or H* (M/atm)	Notes
O <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	293	1–70	$\ln(H_o/H) = (4.08 \pm 0.2) \times 10^{-3} \times \text{wt}$ $H_o = 0.012 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt. %	1
NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	203–343	39–68	See Note	2
HONO in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	248–298	>60	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{ wt} + a_3 \text{ wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{ wt})/T$ $a_1 = 26.1 \pm 9.4, a_2 = -1.095 \pm 0.21, a_3 = 0.00732 \pm 0.00121$ $b_1 = -5792 \pm 1610, b_2 = 181.3 \pm 24$	3
HNO <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	~195–300	0–80	See Note	4
HNO <sub>3</sub> and HCl in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nHNO <sub>3</sub> · mH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	~195–300	0–80	See Note	4
HO <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	201–230	50–75	$\ln H = 3.69 - m\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \times (-0.25 + 65/T) - 8400 \times (1/T_o - 1/T)$ mH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> is the molality of the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> solution, T <sub>o</sub> = 298.15 K	5
CH <sub>2</sub> O in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · mHNO <sub>3</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	240–300	10–85 also 8–40 wt. % HNO <sub>3</sub>	See Note	6
CH <sub>3</sub> OH in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	197–223		See Note	7
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)CH <sub>3</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	198–298	10–80	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{ wt} + a_3 \text{ wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{ wt} + b_3 \text{ wt}^2)/T$ wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt. %, $a_1 = -21.438 \pm 4.31, a_2 = -0.32163 \pm 0.207, a_3 = 0.0072935 \pm 0.00235$ $b_1 = 7292 \pm 1220, b_2 = 33.524 \pm 53.42, b_3 = -0.975 \pm 0.571$	8
CH <sub>3</sub> C(O)O <sub>2</sub> NO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O(l), H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	199–295	0–75	$\ln H^* = 1.07 - m\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \times (0.69 - 152/T) - 5810 \times (1/T_o - 1/T)$ , mH <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> = molality of the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> solution T <sub>o</sub> = 298.15 K	9
CF <sub>2</sub> O in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	215–230	60	< 5	10
CF <sub>3</sub> OH in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	250	40 50	> 240 210	11
HOCl in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–300	46–80	$H_{\text{HOCl}} = 1.91 \times 10^{-6} \times \exp(5862.4/T) \times \exp(-S_{\text{HOCl}} M_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}) \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ where: $S_{\text{HOCl}} = 0.0776 + 59.18/T \text{ M}^{-1}$ , $M_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4} = \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ molar conc	12
ClONO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–265	40–75	$H_{\text{ClONO}_2} = 1.6 \times 10^{-6} \times \exp(4710/T) \times \exp(-S_{\text{ClONO}_2} M_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}) \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ where: $S_{\text{ClONO}_2} = 0.306 + 24.0/T \text{ M}^{-1}$ , $M_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4} = \text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$ molar conc.	13
HBr in H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O · H <sub>2</sub> O(l) and H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nHNO <sub>3</sub> · mH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	200–240	40–72	$\ln H^* = a_1 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{ wt})/T$ $a_1 = -11.695 \pm 0.537, b_1 = 11,101 \pm 163, b_2 = -90.7 \pm 1.2$	14
SO <sub>2</sub> in H <sub>2</sub> O (l), H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> · nH <sub>2</sub> O(l)	193–242	0–97	$\ln H^* = a_1 + a_2 \text{ wt} + a_3 \text{ wt}^2 + (b_1 + b_2 \text{ wt} + b_3 \text{ wt}^2)/T$ , where: wt is the H <sub>2</sub> SO <sub>4</sub> wt. %, $a_1 = -10.778 \pm 2.07, a_2 = -0.11541 \pm 0.0827, a_3 = 0.0012506 \pm 0.000811$ $b_1 = 3310 \pm 578, b_2 = 30.581 \pm 22.2, b_3 = -0.35469 \pm 0.209$	15

## 5.19 Notes to Table 5-5

- O<sub>3</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> · nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Bubble train uptake measurements were performed by Rattigan et al. [282] at 293 K for 1–70 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. Recommended expression is a Setchenow coefficient formulation where  $H_o = 0.012 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$  is the 293 K value of H for pure water from Wilhelm et al. [351]. In the measurement, account was taken of the loss of O<sub>3</sub> due to reaction with H<sup>+</sup>.
- NO<sub>2</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> · nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Langenberg et al. [229] present novel capillary gas chromatography measurements for 39, 59, and 68 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> over the temperature range of 203 to 243 K. However, NO<sub>2</sub> solubility must be derived from chromatographic waveforms which are contorted by much higher N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub> solubility. The resulting values for H<sub>NO<sub>2</sub></sub> are in the 1 to 10<sup>2</sup> range, but show inconsistent trends with temperature and concentration, indicating possibly large systematic error.
- HONO in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> · nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Becker et al. [42] measured HONO partial pressure, P<sub>HONO</sub>, over bulk solutions in a temperature range of 248–298 K and a H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentration range of 0–67 wt. %. Longfellow et al. [242] measured P<sub>HONO</sub> in a wetted wall flow reactor over a temperature range of 218–295 K and an acid concentration range of 60–83 wt. %. Agreement between these two data sets is excellent. H\* decreases from

0 wt. % to 53 wt. % due to physical solubility, then increases above 53 wt. % due to protonation and/or association with H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> to make nitrosyl sulfuric acid. Becker et al. parameterize their data as a function of sulfuric acid wt. % and temperature. However, the Becker et al. parameterization is not able to fit the combined sets of Becker et al. [42] and Longfellow et al. [242] data, particularly at the lower temperatures and higher wt. % most relevant to the stratosphere. Therefore, the recommended functional form was used to fit the data for >60 wt. %. This function fits both sets of data very well. It is important to note that this function is only valid for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations near 60 wt% and above. The parameterization in Becker et al. [42] should be used to calculate H for H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations <60 wt %. (Note that the units for H are mol/kg-bar in Becker et al. [42]. The density parameterization of Myhre et al. [269] was used to convert to M/atm units.)

4. HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l) and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nHNO<sub>3</sub> • mH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Effective Henry's law coefficients, H\*, for HNO<sub>3</sub>, and HCl in binary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and ternary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions over the temperature range 195 to 300 K are required to model the composition and heterogeneous chemistry of stratospheric and upper tropospheric aerosols. Solubility data can be obtained from analysis of heterogeneous uptake experiments with the liquid phase diffusion coefficient estimated from acid solution viscosity (Williams and Long [355]). Solubilities can also be obtained from equilibrium or from vapor pressure data.

Experimental solubility data for HNO<sub>3</sub> is provided by Van Doren et al. [338], Reihls et al. [283] and Zhang et al. [370]. Data for HCl solubility is provided by Watson et al. [348], Hanson and Ravishankara [158,161], Zhang et al. [370], Williams and Golden [353], Abbatt [2], Elrod et al. [113] and Robinson et al. [294].

These studies all show that trace species solubility in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O and H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions is a strong function of water activity, which, in turn, depends on both temperature and acid concentrations. Prediction of HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl H\* values for atmospheric compositions requires a sophisticated model. Comprehensive thermodynamic models of acid solutions for a range of atmospheric conditions have been published by Carslaw et al. [66], Tabazadeh et al. [324] and Luo et al. [248] and reviewed by Carslaw and Peter [68]. These models do an excellent job of reproducing the available experimental data, even for ternary H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>/HNO<sub>3</sub>/H<sub>2</sub>O solutions (Elrod et al. [113]). These models and the Carslaw review should be consulted for plots/predictions of H\* for HNO<sub>3</sub> and HCl in strong acid solutions over the atmospheric temperature range. The most widely used model of Carslaw et al. [66] was revised in Massucci et al. [251].

5. HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—Zhang et al. [369] performed wetted wall flow reactor studies using CIMS to detect HO<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>2</sub> uptake over a temperature range of 201–230 K and an acid concentration range of 52.9–74 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>. HD<sub>1</sub><sup>1/2</sup> values were determined for 52.9, 58.3/59.1, 66.4 and 73.8/74 wt. %, with 5 to 15 data points per temperature or temperature pair. All uptake appeared to be reversible with the variation in H strongly temperature dependent, but only moderately dependent on H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> wt. %. D<sub>1</sub> values were calculated from a cubic cell model to derive H. Uncertainties in measured H values were estimated by authors to be 25% for H < 1 × 10<sup>6</sup> M atm<sup>-1</sup> and 50% for H > 1 × 10<sup>6</sup> M atm<sup>-1</sup>. These data were parameterized by Leu and Zhang [236] in the Setchenow coefficient form adopted by Huthwelker for HOCl [185], and their formulation is recommended.
6. CH<sub>2</sub>O in H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> • mHNO<sub>3</sub> • nH<sub>2</sub>O(l)—The recommended Henry's Law relationship is:

$$H^* = H \left( 1 + K_2 a_{\text{H}_2\text{O}} + K_3 a_{\text{H}^+} \right)$$

where:  $H = 3.4 \times 10^{-5} \exp [-(0.0456 + 55.5/T) (0.46 m_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4} + 0.13 m_{\text{HNO}_3})] \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ , T is the temperature in K, and  $m_{\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4}$  and  $m_{\text{HNO}_3}$  are the respective acid molalities;  $K_2 = \exp (4020/T - 5.83) \text{ M}^{-1}$ ,  $K_3 = 0.56 \exp [8.84 - (T - 260/T)] \text{ M}^{-1}$ , and  $a_{\text{H}_2\text{O}}$  and  $a_{\text{H}^+}$  are the water and H<sup>+</sup> activities which are obtained from a thermodynamic model of the solution, e.g. Carslaw et al. [66] Valid for 10–85 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, 8–40 wt % HNO<sub>3</sub>, T = 240–300 K.

Knudsen cell studies by Tolbert et al. [330] and Iraci and Tolbert [192] and droplet train/flow reactor studies by Jayne et al. [200] all yield data showing that CH<sub>2</sub>O is strongly absorbed by sulfuric acid solutions, and Jayne et al. also provide data for ternary acid solutions. The Jayne et al. [200] studies included H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> concentrations from 10 to 85 wt. % and HNO<sub>3</sub> concentration between 8 and 40 wt. % with temperature variations from 241 to 300 K. These data were parameterized with three terms, representing physical CH<sub>2</sub>O solubility, reversible hydrolysis to CH<sub>2</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>, important in more dilute solutions, and reversible formation of CH<sub>3</sub> O<sup>+</sup>, dominant at high acidities. The Jayne et al. [200] parameterization is recommended above. The H\* data from Iraci and Tolbert [192] cover 49 to 95 wt. % H<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub> and a temperature range of 197 to 214.5 K and are in fair agreement with extrapolation of H\* expression from Jayne et al. [200] for concentrations below

~75 wt. %. However, the Iraci and Tolbert data are taken on such thin acid films that initial uptake slopes are difficult to determine accurately and the data scatter is large. While the Iraci and Tolbert data do indicate significantly larger  $H^*$  values for  $H_2SO_4$  concentrations above 75 wt. %, the data do not compel a reformulation of the Jayne et al. parameterization.

7.  $CH_3OH$  in  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ — $H^*$  data from Kane and Leu [211], taken over 40–85 wt. %  $H_2SO_4$  and from 210–235 K, indicate soluble uptake below 65 wt. % and predominately reactive uptake to form methanesulfonic acid and dimethylsulfate above 65 wt. %. Uptake decreased slightly with temperature below 65 wt. % and increases slightly with temperature above. Data yield  $H^*k^{1/2}$  at high acid concentrations. Weakly temperature dependent  $\gamma_s$  of ~0.15 were measured for 65, 75, and 80 wt. %. However, Knudsen cell studies by Iraci et al. [190] at 45, 61 and 72 wt. % over a 197–223 K temperature range show only well behaved reversible uptake. They argue that low vapor pressures explain the lack of  $CH_3OH$  recovery for the short observation times used by Kane and Leu. They also cite three older literature studies on the reaction of methanol and ethanol at room temperature in sulfuric acid which report reaction rate constants much lower than those deduced by Kane and Leu [190]. Iraci et al. present the following parameterization of their data plus data for water:

$$\log H^* = A + 1000B/T$$

where  $A = 7.00 + \log M_{H_2O}$ ,  $B = 0.000619 m^2 + 0.00544 m + 2.267$ ,  $M_{H_2O}$  is the molarity of water in the solution ( $\text{mol L}^{-1}$ ) and  $m$  is the molality of the  $H_2SO_4$  (moles  $H_2SO_4$  per kg  $H_2O$ ).

Note that this parameterization is based only on the Iraci et al. data. A reanalysis of the Kane and Leu [211] results to provide additional data in the 40–72 wt. % range, and  $H^*$  values for higher wt. % should be undertaken to validate and extend the Iraci et al. data.

8.  $CH_3C(O)CH_3$  in  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ —Duncan et al. [109,110] used IR spectra of thin sulfuric acid films to establish that acetone is absorbed as the protonated species. Above 70 wt. % protonated acetone undergoes a self-condensation/dehydration reaction to form protonated mesityl oxide, which, in turn, reacts with an additional protonated acetone to form trimethyl benzene. Duncan et al. [110] measured reversible uptake and derived Henry's law constants for 70 wt. %  $H_2SO_4$  at 180, 187 and 195 K and a value at 201 K for 76 wt. %. Kane et al. [212] measured uptake in a wetted wall flow reactor and derived  $H^*$  parameters for 40, 50, 65, and 75 wt. % over a much wider temperature range than Duncan et al. [110]. Their data diverge above 80 wt. % which they attribute to reactive uptake as la Duncan et al. [109,110]. Klassen et al. [221] provide Knudsen cell uptake derived data for 48.7 to 78.3  $H_2SO_4$  wt % between 210 and 240 K that are generally consistent with that of Kane et al. [212]. Imamura and Akiyoshi [188] report wetted wall flow reactor  $H^*$  measurements at 230 K for 50 and 60 wt. %, 250 K for 60, 69 and 76 wt. %, and 270 K for 76 and 79 wt. %; their data diverges a factor of 2 to 4 from that of Kane et al. [212] and Klassen et al. [221].

Equally weighted data sets from Kane et al. [212] and Klassen et al. [221] were combined and fit to generate the recommended parameterization. Two points for the solubility of acetone in water at 298 K and 273 K (Benkelberg et al. [48]) were included to improve the extrapolation to low wt. % solutions.

The data points from Imamura and Akiyoshi [188] were not included because they were inconsistent with the other data and have a very different temperature dependence. The few data points from Duncan et al. [109,110] are also inconsistent with the other data and were not included in the parameterization.

9.  $CH_3C(O)O_2NO_2$  in  $H_2O$  and  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ —Zhang and Leu [364] performed wetted wall flow reactor studies using CIMS to detect  $CH_3C(O)O_2NO_2$  uptake over a temperature range of 199 to 226 K. Uptake studies were performed at 46, 54, 59, and 72 wt. %  $H_2SO_4$  to yield  $H^*D_1^{1/2}$  values.  $D_1$  values were calculated from a cubic cell model to derive  $H^*$ . Leu and Zhang [236] fit their data from Zhang and Leu [364], including water data from Kames and Schurath [208] and Kames et al. [209], using the Setchenow coefficient form adopted by Huthwelker for  $HOCl$  [185]. This formulation is recommended for both water and sulfuric acid solutions.
10.  $CF_2O$  in  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ —Hanson and Ravishankara [156] calculate an upper limit for  $H$  of  $CF_2O$  based on assumed solubility limit resulting in lack of measurable uptake into 60 wt%  $H_2SO_4$ .
11.  $CF_3OH$  in  $H_2SO_4 \cdot nH_2O(l)$ —Lovejoy et al. [245] determined reacto-diffusive lengths of  $> 0.4 \mu\text{m}$  and  $1.0 \mu\text{m}$  for  $CF_3OH$  uptake at 250 K on 40 and 50 wt %  $H_2SO_4$  aerosols, respectively. This leads to  $H^*$  estimates of  $>240$  and  $210 \text{ M atm}^{-1}$ , respectively.

12. HOCl in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Recommendation is from the model of Shi et al. [313] which is based on wetted wall flow tube data from Hanson and Ravishankara [162] and Hanson and Lovejoy [154], and uptake by stirred and static solutions by Donaldson et al. [107]. This model incorporates newer, higher temperature data and replaces earlier recommended formulation by Huthwelker et al. [185].
13.  $\text{ClONO}_2$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Recommendation is from the model of Shi et al. [313] who used a measurement of the hydrolysis reaction's reacto-diffusive length by Hanson and Lovejoy [153] on 60 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  at 250 K to derive the hydrolysis rate constant,  $k_{\text{hyd}}$ , and constrain  $H_{\text{ClONO}_2}$  at 250 K. Shi et al. fit the  $Hk^{1/2}$  dependence of the  $\text{ClONO}_2$  uptake coefficients for a variety of  $\text{ClONO}_2$  hydrolysis and  $\text{ClONO}_2 + \text{HCl}$  data to derive a parameterization for H as a function of wt. % and T.
14. HBr in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot m\text{HNO}_3 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Experimental data for HBr solubility is provided by Williams et al. [354], Abbatt [2], Abbatt and Nowak [8], Kleffman et al. [222], and Behr et al. [45]. Data from time-dependent uptake measurements and from vapor pressure measurements is in good agreement after correcting for the fact that for some of the vapor pressure measurements the HBr concentration in solution was high enough to increase the acidity and thereby decrease the HBr solubility. By comparing pairs of data points with different HBr concentrations (from the same experiment), an average correction factor was obtained. The correction factor was used to correct the vapor pressure data of Williams et al. [354], Abbatt and Nowak [8] and Kleffmann et al. to zero effective HBr concentration. (This is different than the approach taken in Kleffmann et al. of using a "corrected"  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. %. However, the resulting parameterization is very similar to the one in Kleffmann et al. [222].) The time-dependent uptake data of Williams et al. [354] and Abbatt [2], and the molecular beam uptake data of Behr et al. [45] did not require correction. All of the experimental data have been fit to obtain the recommended parameterization as a function of  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. % and temperature.

Agreement between this parameterization and the updated activity coefficient model of Massucci et al. [251] (and <http://www.hpc1.uea.ac.uk/~e770/aim.html>) is good for > 60 wt. %, but not very good at lower  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  wt. %, particularly at low temperatures. Therefore, this parameterization is recommended for calculating HBr Henry's law solubilities.

The only data for HBr solubilities in ternary solutions is from Kleffmann et al. [222]. The data do not agree well with the updated activity coefficient in Massucci et al. [222] or with the older activity coefficient model in Luo et al. [248]. Until further information becomes available, the recommendation is to use the parameterization for ternary solutions given in Kleffmann et al. [222].

15.  $\text{SO}_2$  in  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4 \cdot n\text{H}_2\text{O}(\text{l})$ —Room temperature vapor pressure measurements reviewed by Hayduk et al. [171] and bubble train reactor uptake measurements by Rattigan et al. [282] for 0–70 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  agree very well. Langenberg et al. [229] used a novel capillary gas chromatography technique to deduce  $H^*$  values for 41–83 wt. %  $\text{H}_2\text{SO}_4$  over a temperature range of 193–242 K. The recommended parameterization is a fair fit to the Rattigan et al. and Langenberg et al. data sets and allows reasonable extrapolation over the full range of atmospheric temperatures. Note that the Langenberg et al. [229] data is in mol/kg-bar units and was converted to mole/l units using the density parameterization of Myhre et al. [269].

## 5.20 References

1. Abbatt, J. P. D., 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 665-668.
2. Abbatt, J. P. D., 1995, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **100**, 14009-14017.
3. Abbatt, J. P. D., 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **23**, 1681-1684.
4. Abbatt, J. P. D., 1997, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **24**, 1479-1482.
5. Abbatt, J. P. D., K. D. Beyer, A. F. Fucaloro, J. R. McMahon, P. J. Wooldridge, R. Zhong and M. J. Molina, 1992, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **97**, 15819-15826.
6. Abbatt, J. P. D. and M. J. Molina, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 461-464.
7. Abbatt, J. P. D. and M. J. Molina, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 7674-7679.
8. Abbatt, J. P. D. and J. B. Nowak, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 2131-2137.
9. Aguzzi, A. and M. J. Rossi, 2001, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **3**, 3707-3716.
10. Akhter, M. S., A. R. Chughtai and D. M. Smith, 1985, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **39**, 143-153.
11. Akhter, M. S., A. R. Chughtai and D. M. Smith, 1985, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **39**, 154-167.
12. Akhter, M. S., A. R. Chughtai and D. M. Smith, 1991, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **45**, 653-665.
13. Al-Abadleh, H. A. and V. H. Grassian, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 11926-11933.
14. Alcalá-Jornod, C., H. Van den Bergh and M. J. Rossi, 2000, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **2**, 5584-5593.
15. Alebic-Juretic, A., T. Cuitas and L. Klasine, 1992, *Ber. Bunsenges Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 493-495.
16. Allanic, A., R. Oppliger and M. Rossi, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 23529-23541.
17. Allanic, A., R. Oppliger, H. Van den Bergh and M. J. Rossi, 2000, *Zeitschrift für Physikalische Chemie*, **214**, 11, 1479-1500.
18. Allanic, A. and M. J. Rossi, 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **104**, 18,689-18,696.
19. Allen, H. C., D. E. Gragson and G. L. Richmond, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, **103**, 660-666.
20. Altschuh, J., R. Bruggemann, H. Santl, G. Eichinger and O. G. Piringner, 1999, *Chemosphere*, **39**, 1871-1887.
21. Ammann, M., M. Kalberer, D. T. Jost, L. Tobler, E. Rossler, D. Piguet, H. W. Gaggeler and U. Baltensperger, 1998, *Nature*, **395**, 157-160.
22. Ammann, M., M. Kalberer, K. Tabor, K. Tobler, C. Zellweger, E. Weingartner, S. Nyeki, Y. Parrat, F. Li, D. Piguet, E. Rossler, D. T. Jost, H. W. Gaggeler and U. Baltensperger. "Proc. 7th Euro. Symp. on Physico-Chem. Behav. of Atmos. Poll.", 1996.
23. Arens, F., L. Gutzwiller, U. Baltensperger, H. Gaggeler and M. Ammann, 2001, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **35**, 2191-2199.
24. Baker, J., S. F. M. Ashbourn and R. A. Cox, 1999, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **1**, 683-690.
25. Baldwin, A. C., 1982, *Int. J. Chem. Kin.*, **14**, 269-277.
26. Baldwin, A. C. and D. M. Golden, 1979, *Science*, **206**, 562.
27. Baldwin, A. C. and D. M. Golden, 1980, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **85**, 2888-2889.
28. Ball, S. M., A. Fried, B. E. Henry and M. Mozurkewich, 1998, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **25**, 3339-3342.
29. Barlett, W. P. and D. W. Margerum, 1999, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **33**, 3410-3414.
30. Barone, S. B., M. A. Zondlo and M. A. Tolbert, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 8643-8652.
31. Battino, R. Nitrous oxide in water. In *Oxides of Nitrogen*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 8; pp 1-22.
32. Battino, R. Oxygen in water. In *Oxygen and Ozone*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1981; Vol. 7; pp 1-5.
33. Battino, R. Ethane in water. In *Ethane*; Hayduk, W., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 9; pp 1-26.
34. Battino, R. Nitrogen in water. In *Nitrogen and Air*; Battino, R., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1982; Vol. 10; pp 1-29.
35. Battino, R. Chlorine dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 454-456.
36. Battino, R. Chlorine in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 333-347.
37. Battino, R. Sulfur dioxide in water. In *Sulfur Dioxide, Chlorine, Fluorine and Chlorine Oxides*; Young, C. L., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 3-33.
38. Battino, R. 2-Methylpropane in water. In *Propane, Butane and 2-Methylpropane*; Hayduk, W., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1986; Vol. 24; pp 34-37.
39. Battino, R. Butane in water. In *Propane, Butane and 2-Methylpropane*; Hayduk, W., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1986; Vol. 24; pp 16-32.
40. Battino, R. Propane in water. In *Propane, Butane and 2-Methylpropane*; Hayduk, W., Ed.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1986; Vol. 24; pp 1-15.

41. Battino, R. Methane in water. In *Methane*; Clever, H. L., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1987; Vol. 27/28; pp 1-44.
42. Becker, K. H., J. Kleffman, R. Kurtenbach and P. Wiesen, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 14,984-14,990.
43. Behnke, W., H.-U. Kruger, V. Scheer and C. Zetzsch, 1992, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **23**, S923-S936.
44. Behnke, W., V. Scheer and C. Zetzsch, 1993, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **24**, S115-S116.
45. Behr, P., J. R. Morris, M. D. Antman, B. R. Ringeisen, J. Splan and G. M. Nathanson, 2001, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **28**, 1961-1964.
46. Beichert, P. and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 15,218-15,228.
47. Benes, M. and V. Dohnal, 1999, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **44**, 1097-1102.
48. Benkelberg, H. J., S. Hamm and P. Warneck, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **20**, 17-34.
49. Benkelberg, H. J., S. Hamm and P. Warneck, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **20**, 17-34.
50. Ben-Naim, A. and R. Battino, 1985, *J. Sol. Chem.*, **14**, 245-253.
51. Benson, B. B., D. Krause and M. A. Peterson, 1979, *J. Sol. Chem.*, **8**, 655-690.
52. Berko, H. N., P. C. McCaslin and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1991, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **95**, 6951-6958.
53. Berland, B. S., M. A. Tolbert and S. M. George, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 9954-9963.
54. Betterton, E. A. and M. R. Hoffmann, 1988, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **22**, 1415-1418.
55. Blatchley, E. R., R. W. Johnson, J. E. Alleman and W. F. McCoy, 1991, *Wat. Res.*, **26**, 99-106.
56. Bongartz, A., J. Kames, U. Schurath, C. George, P. Mirabel and J. L. Ponche, 1994, *J. Atm. Chem.*, **18**, 149-160.
57. Bongartz, A., S. Schweighoefer, C. Roose and U. Schurath, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **20**, 35-58.
58. Brouwer, L., M. J. Rossi and D. M. Golden, 1986, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **90**, 4599-4603.
59. Brown, D. E., S. M. George, C. Huang, E. K. L. Wong, K. B. Rider, R. S. Smith and B. D. Kay, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 4988-4995.
60. Brown, L. A., V. Vaida, D. R. Hanson, J. D. Graham and J. T. Roberts, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 3121-3125.
61. Burnett, M. G., 1963, *Anal. Chem.*, **35**, 1567-1570.
62. Butler, J. V. A., C. N. Ramchandani and D. W. Thomson, 1935, *J. Chem. Soc.*, 280285.
63. Cachier, H. Carbonaceous Combustion Aerosols. In *Atmospheric Particles*; Harrison, R. M., VanGrieken, R., Eds.; Wiley: New York, 1998.
64. Caloz, F., F. F. Fentner and M. J. Rossi, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 7494-7501.
65. Cappa, C. D., S. E. Kuipers, J. M. Roberts, A. S. Gilbert and M. J. Elrod, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 4449-4457.
66. Carslaw, K. S., S. L. Clegg and P. Brimblecombe, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 11,557-11,574.
67. Carslaw, K. S. and T. Peter, 1997, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **24**, 1743-1746.
68. Carslaw, K. S., T. Peter and S. L. Clegg, 1997, *Rev. Geophys.*, **35**, 125-154.
69. Chaix, L., A. Allanica and M. J. Rossi, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 7268-7277.
70. Choi, W. and M. T. Leu, 1998, *J. Phys. Chem A*, **102**, 7618-7630.
71. Chu, L. and L. T. Chu, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **103**, 8640-8649.
72. Chu, L. and L. T. Chu, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **103**, 691-699.
73. Chu, L., G. Diao and L. T. Chu, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 3150-3158.
74. Chu, L. T. and J. W. Heron, 1995, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 3211-3214.
75. Chu, L. T., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 7779-7785.
76. Chu, L. T., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 12798-12804.
77. Chughtai, A. R., M. M. O. Atteya, J. Kim, B. K. Konowalchuck and D. M. Smith, 1998, *Carbon*, **36**, 1573-1589.
78. Chughtai, A. R., M. E. Brooks and D. M. Smith, 1993, *Aer. Sci. Tech.*, **19**, 121-132.
79. Chughtai, A. R., M. E. Brooks and D. M. Smith, 1996, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **101**, 19505-19514.
80. Chughtai, A. R., S. A. Gordon and D. M. Smith, 1994, *Carbon*, **32**, 405-416.
81. Chughtai, A. R., J. Kim and D. M. Smith, 2001, *Croatia Chem. Acta*, **in press**.
82. Chughtai, A. R., J. M. Kim and D. M. Smith, 2002, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **43**, 21-43.
83. Chughtai, A. R., J. M. Kim and D. M. Smith, 2002, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **in press**.
84. Chughtai, A. R., N. J. Miller, D. M. Smith and J. R. Pitts, 1999, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **34**, 259-279.
85. Chughtai, A. R., W. F. Welch, M. S. Akhter and D. M. Smith, 1990, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **44**, 294-298.
86. Chughtai, A. R., W. F. Welch and D. M. Smith, 1990, *Carbon*, **28**, 411-421.
87. Chughtai, A. R., G. R. Williams, M. M. O. Atteya, N. J. Miller and D. M. Smith, 1999, *Atmos. Environ.*, **33**, 2679-2687.
88. Clegg, S. L. and P. Brimblecombe, 1986, *Atmos. Environ.*, **20**, 2483.
89. Clegg, S. L. and P. Brimblecombe, 1989, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **93**, 7237-7248.

90. Cofer, W. R., D. R. Schryer and R. S. Rogowski, 1981, *Atm. Environ.*, **15**, 1281-1286.
91. Cooper, P. L. and J. P. D. Abbatt, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 2249-2254.
92. Cowin, J. P., personal comm.
93. Dacey, J. W. H., S. G. Wakeham and B. L. Howes, 1984, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 991-994.
94. Dai, D. J., S. J. Peters and G. E. Ewing, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 10,299-10,304.
95. Dai, Q., G. N. Robinson and A. Freedman, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, submitted.
96. Dasgupta, P. K. and S. Dong, 1986, *Atmos. Environ.*, **20**, 565-570.
97. Daumer, R. Nissner and D. Klockow, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **23**, 315-325.
98. De Bruyn, W. J., S. X. Duan, X. Q. Shi, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 1939-1942.
99. De Bruyn, W. J., J. A. Shorter, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 16927-16932.
100. De Bruyn, W. J., J. A. Shorter, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1995, *Environ. Sci Technol.*, **29**, 1179-1185.
101. De Bruyn, W. J., E. Swartz, J. H. Hu, J. A. Shorter, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop and M. S. Zahniser, 1995, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **100**, 7245-7251.
102. DeMore, W. B., S. P. Sander, D. M. Golden, R. F. Hampson, M. J. Kurylo, C. J. Howard, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb and M. J. Molina "Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 12," JPL Publication 97-4, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, 1997.
103. Disselkamp, R. S., M. A. Carpenter and J. P. Cowin, 2000, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **37**, 113-123.
104. Disselkamp, R. S., M. A. Carpenter, J. P. Cowin, C. M. Berkowitz, E. G. Chapman, R. A. Zaveri and N. S. Laulainen, 2000, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **105**, 9767-9771.
105. Dlugokencky, E. J. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 41-44.
106. Donaldson, D. J., J. A. Guest and M. C. Goh, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 9313-9315.
107. Donaldson, D. J., A. R. Ravishankara and D. R. Hanson, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 4717-4725.
108. Duan, S. X., J. T. Jayne, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 2284-2288.
109. Duncan, J. L., L. R. Schindler and J. T. Roberts, 1998, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **25**, 631-634.
110. Duncan, J. L., L. R. Schindler and J. T. Roberts, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, **103**, 7247-7259.
111. Edwards, T. J., G. Maurer, J. Newman and J. M. Prausnitz, 1978, *AIChE Journal*, **24**, -.
112. Elliott, S., 1989, *Atmos. Environ.*, **23**, 1977-1980.
113. Elrod, M. J., R. E. Koch, J. E. Kim and M. S. Molina, 1995, *Faraday Discuss*, **100**, 269-278.
114. Fairbrother, D. H. and G. Somorjai, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. B*, **104**, 4649-4652.
115. Fendel, W., D. Matter, H. Burtscher and A. Schimdt - Ott, 1995, *Atmos. Environ*, **29**, 967-973.
116. Fendel, W., D. Matter, H. Burtscher and A. Schmidt-Ott, 1995, *Atmos. Environ.*, **29**, 967-973.
117. Fendel, W. and A. S. Ott, 1993, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **24**, S317-S318.
118. Fenter, F. F., F. Caloz and M. J. Rossi, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 9801-9810.
119. Fenter, F. F., F. Caloz and M. J. Rossi, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 1008-1019.
120. Fenter, F. F. and M. J. Rossi, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 13765-13775.
121. Fenter, F. F. and M. J. Rossi, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 4110-4113.
122. Finlayson-Pitts, B. J., M. J. Ezell and J. N. Pitts, Jr., 1989, *Nature*, **337**, 241-244.
123. Finlayson-Pitts, B. J. and J. N. Pitts *Chemistry of the Upper and Lower Atmosphere: Theory, Experiments and Applications*; Academic: San Diego, 2000.
124. Fluckiger, B., A. Thielmann, L. Gutzwiller and M. J. Rossi, 1998, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **102**, 915-928.
125. Fogg, P. G. T. Hydrogen sulfide in water. In *Hydrogen Sulfide, Deuterium Sulfide and Hydrogen Selenide*; Fogg, P. G. T., Young, C. L., Eds.; Pergamon: Oxford, 1988; Vol. 32; pp 1-19.
126. Fox, L. E., D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and S. C. Wofsy, 1994, *Science*, **267**, 351-355.
127. Frenzel, A., S. Kutsuna, K. Takeuchi and T. Ibusuki, 2000, *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**, 3641-3544.
128. Friant, S. L. and I. H. Suffet, 1979, *Anal. Chem.*, **51**, 21672176.
129. Fried, A., B. E. Henry, J. G. Calvert and M. Mozukewich, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 3517-3532.
130. Fung, K. N., I. N. Tang and H. R. Munkelwitz, 1987, *Appl. Optics*, **26**, 1282-1287.
131. George, C., J. Lagrange, P. Lagrange, P. Mirabel, C. Pallares and J. L. Ponche, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 1255-1262.
132. George, C., J. L. Ponche, P. Mirabel, W. Behnke, V. Sheer and C. Zetzsch, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 8780-8784.
133. George, C., J. Y. Saison, J. L. Ponche and P. Mirabel, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 10857-10862.

134. Gerecke, A., A. Thielmann, L. Gutzwiller and M. J. Rossi, 1998, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **25**, 2453-2456.
135. Gershenson, V. M., V. M. Grigorieva, A. V. Ivanov and R. G. Remorov, 1995, *Faraday Discuss*, **100**, 83-100.
136. Gershenson, Y. M., A. V. Ivanov, S. I. Kucheryavyi and V. B. Rozenshtein, 1986, *Kinet. Katal.*, **27**, 1069-1074.
137. Gershenson, Y. M. and A. P. Purmal, 1990, *Russ. Chem. Rev.*, **59**, 1007-1023.
138. Gertner, B. J. and J. T. Hynes, 1996, *Science*, **271**, 1563-1566.
139. Goldberg, E. D. *Black Carbon in the Environment*; Wiley: New York, 1985.
140. Graham, J. D. and J. T. Roberts, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 5974-5983.
141. Graham, J. D. and J. T. Roberts, 1995, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 251-254.
142. Graham, J. D., J. T. Roberts, L. A. Brown and V. Vaida, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 3115-3120.
143. Gutzwiller, L., F. Arens, U. Baltensperger, H. W. Gäggeler and M. Ammann, 2002, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **36**, 677-682.
144. Hales, J. M. and D. R. Drewes, 1979, *Atmos. Environ.*, **13**, 1133-1147.
145. Hallquist, M., D. J. Stewart, J. Baker and R. A. Cox, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 3984.
146. Hamm, S., J. Hahn, G. Helas and P. Warneck, 1984, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **11**, 1207-1210.
147. Hanning-Lee, M. A., B. B. Brady, L. R. Martin and J. A. Syage, 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **23**, 1961-1964.
148. Hanson, D. R., 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 2063-2066.
149. Hanson, D. R., 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 13,059-13,061.
150. Hanson, D. R., 1998, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **102**, 4794-4807.
151. Hanson, D. R., J. B. Burkholder, C. J. Howard and A. R. Ravishankara, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 4979-4985.
152. Hanson, D. R. and E. R. Lovejoy, 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 2401-2404.
153. Hanson, D. R. and E. R. Lovejoy, 1995, *Science*, **267**, 1326-1329.
154. Hanson, D. R. and E. R. Lovejoy, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 6397-6405.
155. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1991, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **96**, 5081-5090.
156. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1991, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **18**, 1699-1701.
157. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1991, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **96**, 17307-17314.
158. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 2682-2691.
159. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 9441-9446.
160. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 2802-2803.
161. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 12309-12319.
162. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1993, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **98**, 22931-22936.
163. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara. In *The Tropospheric Chemistry of Ozone in the Polar Regions*; Niki, H., Becker, K. H., Eds.; NATO, 1993; pp 17281-17290.
164. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 12309-12319.
165. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 5728-5735.
166. Hanson, D. R. and A. R. Ravishankara, 1995, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 385-388.
167. Hanson, D. R., A. R. Ravishankara and E. R. Lovejoy, 1996, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **101**, 9063-9069.
168. Hanson, D. R., A. R. Ravishankara and S. Solomon, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 3615-3629.
169. Harker, A. B. and W. W. Ho, 1979, *Atmos. Environ.*, **13**, 1005-1010.
170. Hauff, K., R. G. Fischer and K. Ballschmiter, 1998, *Chemosphere*, **37**, 2599-2615.
171. Hayduk, W., H. Asatani and B. C. Y. Lu, 1988, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **33**, 506-509.
172. Haynes, D. R., N. J. Tro and S. M. George, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 8502-8509.
173. Henson, B. F., K. R. Wilson and J. M. Robinson, 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **23**, 1021-1024.
174. Henson, B. F., K. R. Wilson and J. M. Robinson, 1999, submitted to *J. Phys. Chem. A*.
175. Hill, J. O., I. G. Worsley and L. G. Helper, 1968, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **72**, 3695-3697.
176. Hoff, J. T., D. Mackay, R. Gillham and W. Y. Shiu, 1993, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **27**, 2174-2180.
177. Hofmann, D. J. and S. J. Oltmans, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 2211-2214.
178. Holdren, M. W., C. W. Spicer and J. M. Hales, 1984, *Atmos. Environ.*, **18**, 1171-1173.
179. Holzwarth, G., R. G. Balmer and L. Soni, 1984, *Water Res.*, **18**, 1421-1427.
180. Hu, J. H. and J. P. D. Abbatt, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 871-878.
181. Hu, J. H., Q. Shi, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 8768-8776.
182. Hu, J. H., J. A. Shorter, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 11037-11042.
183. Hudson, P. K., K. L. Foster, M. A. Tolbert, S. M. George, S. R. Carlo and V. H. Grassian, 2001, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **105**, 694-702.

184. Huntzicker, J. J., R. A. Cary and C.-S. Ling, 1980, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **14**, 819-824.
185. Huthwelker, T., T. Peter, B. P. Juo, S. L. Clegg, K. S. Carshaw and P. Brimblecombe, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **21**, 81-95.
186. Hwang, H. and P. K. Dasgupta, 1985, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **19**, 255-258.
187. Il'in, S. D., V. V. Selikhonovich, Y. M. Gershenson and V. B. Rozenshtein, 1991, *Sov. J. Chem. Phys.*, **8**, 1858-1880.
188. Imamura, T. and H. Akiyoshi, 2000, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **27**, 1419-1422.
189. Imamura, T., Y. Rudich, R. K. Talukdar, R. W. Fox and A. R. Ravishankara, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **101**, 2316-2322.
190. Iraci, L. T., A. M. Essin and D. M. Golden, 2002, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **106**, 4054-4060.
191. Iraci, L. T., A. M. Middlebrook, M. A. Wilson and M. A. Tolbert, 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 867-870.
192. Iraci, L. T. and M. A. Tolbert, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 16,099-16,107.
193. Ivanov, A. V., Y. M. Gersherzon, F. Gratpanche, P. Devolder and J.-P. Saverysyn, 1996, *Am. Geophys.*, **14**, 659-664.
194. Jaegle, L., C. R. Webster, R. D. May, D. C. Scott, R. M. Stimpfle, D. W. Kohn, P. O. Wennberg, T. F. Hansico, R. C. Cohen, M. H. Proffitt, K. K. Kelly, J. Elkins, D. Baumgardner, J. E. Dye, J. C. Wilson, R. F. Pueschel, K. R. Chan, R. J. Salawitch, A. F. Tuck, S. J. Hovde and Y. L. Yung, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 13,235-13,253.
195. Jans, U. and J. Hoigne, 2000, *Atmos. Environ.*, **34**, 1069-1085.
196. Jayne, J. T., P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1990, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **94**, 6041-6048.
197. Jayne, J. T., S. X. Duan, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1991, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **95**, 6329-6336.
198. Jayne, J. T., S. X. Duan, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 5452-5460.
199. Jayne, J. T., U. Poschl, Y. Chen, D. Dai, L. T. Molina, D. R. Worsnop, C. E. Kolb and M. J. Molina, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 10,000-10,011.
200. Jayne, J. T., D. R. Worsnop, C. E. Kolb, E. Swartz and P. Davidovits, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 8015-8022.
201. Jefferson, A., F. L. Eisele, P. J. Ziemann, R. J. Weber, J. J. Marti and P. H. McMurry, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 19,021-19,028.
202. Jenkins, J. and M. B. King, 1965, *Chem. Engin. Sci.*, **20**, 921-922.
203. Johnson, B. J., E. A. Betterton and D. Craig, 1996, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **24**, 113-119.
204. Kalberer, M., M. Ammann, F. Arens, H. W. Gaggeler and U. Baltensperger, 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **104**, 13825-13832.
205. Kalberer, M., M. Ammann, H. W. Gaggeler and U. Baltensperger, 1999, *Atmos. Environ.*, **33**, 2815-2822.
206. Kalberer, M., K. Tabor, M. Ammann, Y. Parrat, E. Weingartner, D. Piguet, E. Rossler, D. T. Jost, A. Turler, H. W. Gaggeler and U. Baltensperger, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 15487-15493.
207. Kames, J. and U. Schurath, 1992, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **15**, 79-95.
208. Kames, J. and U. Schurath, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **21**, 151-164.
209. Kames, J., S. Schweighoefer and U. Schurath, 1991, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **12**, 169-180.
210. Kamm, S., O. Mohler, K.-H. Naumann, H. Saathoff and U. Schurath, 1999, *Atmos. Environ.*, **33**, 4651-4661.
211. Kane, S. M. and M.-T. Leu, 2001, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **105**, 1411-1415.
212. Kane, S. M., R. S. Timonen and M.-T. Leu, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **103**, 9259-9265.
213. Kelley, C. M. and H. V. Tartar, 1956, *J. Amer. Chem. Soc.*, **78**, 5752-5756.
214. Kenner, R. D., I. C. Plumb and K. R. Ryan, 1993, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **20**, 193-196.
215. Keyser, L. F. and M.-T. Leu, 1993, *Micros. Res. Technol.*, **25**, 434-438.
216. Keyser, L. F. and M.-T. Leu, 1993, *J. Colloid Interface Sci.*, **155**, 137-145.
217. Keyser, L. F., M.-T. Leu and S. B. Moore, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 2800-2801.
218. Keyser, L. F., S. B. Moore and M. T. Leu, 1991, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **95**, 5496-5502.
219. Khan, I., P. Brimblecombe and S. L. Clegg, 1995, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **22**, 285-302.
220. Kirchner, U., V. Scheer and R. Vogt, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 8908-8915.
221. Klassen, J. K., J. Lynton, D. M. Golden and L. R. Williams, 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **104**, 26,355-26,361.
222. Kleffman, J., K. H. Becker, R. Broske, D. Rothe and P. Wiesen, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 8489-8495.
223. Kleffman, J., K. H. Becker, M. Lackhoff and P. Wiesen, 1999, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **1**, 5443-5450.
224. Kleffman, J., K. H. Becker and P. Wiesen, 1998, *Atmos. Environ.*, **32**, 3129-3137.

225. Koehler, B. G., L. S. McNeill, A. M. Middlebrook and M. A. Tolbert, 1993, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **98**, 10563-10571.
226. Koehler, B. G., V. T. Nicholson, H. G. Roe and E. S. Whitney, 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **104**, 5507-5514.
227. Kolb, C. E., D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser, P. Davidovits, L. F. Keyser, M.-T. Leu, M. J. Molina, D. R. Hanson, A. R. Ravishankara, L. R. Williams and M. A. Tolbert. Progress and Problems in Atmospheric Chemistry. In *Adv. Phys. Chem. Series*, 3; Barker, J. R., Ed., 1994; pp 771-875.
228. Kroes, G.-J. and D. C. Clary, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 7079-7088.
229. Langenberg, S., V. Proksch and U. Schurath, 1998, *Atm. Environ.*, **32**, 3129-3137.
230. Laux, J. M., J. C. Hemminger and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 1623-1626.
231. Lemmon, E. W., M. O. McLinden and D. G. Friend. Thermophysical properties of fluid systems. In *NIST Chemistry WebBook*; Number 69 ed.; Mallard, W. G., Linstrom, P. J., Eds.; National Institute of Standards and Technology: Gaithersburg, MD, 2000.
232. Leu, M. T., 1988, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **15**, 17-20.
233. Leu, M.-T., 1988, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **15**, 851-854.
234. Leu, M. T., S. B. Moore and L. F. Keyser, 1991, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **95**, 7763-7771.
235. Leu, M.-T., R. S. Timonen, L. F. Keyser and Y. L. Yung, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 13,203-13,212.
236. Leu, M.-T. and R. Zhang, 1999, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **26**, 1129-1132.
237. Li, Z., R. R. Friedl, S. B. Moore and S. P. Sander, 1996, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **101**, 6795-6802.
238. Liberti, A., D. Brocco and M. Possanzini, 1978, *Atmos. Environ.*, **12**, 255-261.
239. Lind, J. A. and G. L. Kok, 1986, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **91**, 7889-7895.
240. Lind, J. A. and G. L. Kok, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 21119.
241. Livingston, F. E. and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1991, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **18**, 17-20.
242. Longfellow, C. A., T. Imamura, A. R. Ravishankara and D. R. Hanson, 1998, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **102**, 3323-3332.
243. Longfellow, C. A., A. R. Ravishankara and D. R. Hanson, 1999, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **104**, 13833.
244. Longfellow, C. A., A. R. Ravishankara and D. R. Hanson, 2000, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **105**, 24,345-24,350.
245. Lovejoy, E. R., L. G. Huey and D. R. Hanson, 1995, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **100**, 18,775-18,780.
246. Luick, T. J., R. W. Heckbert, K. Schultz and R. S. Disselkamp, 1999, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **32**, 315-325.
247. Luke, W. T., R. R. Dickerson and L. J. Nunnermacker, 1989, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **94**, 14905-14921.
248. Luo, B., K. S. Carslaw, T. Peter and S. L. Clegg, 1995, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 247-250.
249. Manion, J. A., C. M. Fittschen, D. M. Golden, L. R. Williams and M. A. Tolbert, 1994, *Israel J. Chem.*, **34**, 355-363.
250. Martin, L. R., H. S. Judeikis and M. Wun, 1980, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **85**, 5511-5518.
251. Massucci, M., S. L. Clegg and P. Brimblecombe, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **103**, 4209-4226.
252. Mawhinney, D. B. and J. J. T. Yates, 2001, *Carbon*, **39**, 1167-1173.
253. McMurry, P. H., H. Takano and G. R. Anderson, 1983, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **17**, 347-357.
254. Mertes, S. and A. Wahner, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 14,000-14,006.
255. Michelangeli, D. V., M. Allen and Y. L. Yung, 1991, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **18**, 673-676.
256. Middlebrook, A. M., L. T. Iraci, L. S. McNeil, B. G. Koehler, M. A. Wilson, O. W. Saastad and M. A. Tolbert, 1993, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **98**, 20473-20481.
257. Middlebrook, A. M., B. G. Koehler, L. S. McNeill and M. A. Tolbert, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 2417-2420.
258. Mihelcic, D., D. Klemp, P. Megen, H. W. Ptz and A. Volz-Thomas, 1993, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **16**, 313-335.
259. Molina, M. J., R. F. Meads, D. D. Spencer and L. T. Molina, 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, submitted.
260. Molina, M. J., T. L. Tso, L. T. Molina and F. C. Wang, 1987, *Science*, **238**, 1253-1259.
261. Molina, M. J., R. Zhang, P. J. Woolridge, J. R. McMahan, J. E. Kim, H. Y. Chang and K. D. Beyer, 1993, *Science*, **261**, 1418-1423.
262. Moore, S. B., L. F. Keyser, M. T. Leu, R. P. Turco and R. H. Smith, 1990, *Nature*, **345**, 333-335.
263. Mozurkewich, M. and J. Calvert, 1988, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **93**, 15882-15896.
264. Mozurkewich, M., P. H. McMurray, A. Gupta and J. G. Calvert, 1987, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **92**, 4163-4170.
265. Msibi, I. M., Y. Li, J. P. Shi and R. M. Harrison, 1994, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **18**, 291-300.
266. Msibi, I. M., J. P. Shi and R. M. Harrison, 1993, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **17**, 339-17,351.
267. Muentner, A. H. and B. G. Koehler, 2000, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **104**, 8527-8534.
268. Munder, B., H. Lidal and O. C. Sandall, 2000, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **45**, 1201-1204.
269. Myhre, C. E. L., C. J. Nielsen and O. W. Saastad, 1998, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **43**, 617-622.
270. Noyes, R. M., M. B. Rubin and P. G. Bowers, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 4167-4172.
271. Olszyna, K., R. D. Cadle and R. G. dePena, 1979, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **84**, 1771-1775.
272. Oppliger, R., A. Allan and M. J. Rossi, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 1903-1911.

273. O'Sullivan, D. W., M. Lee, B. C. Noone and B. G. Heikes, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 3241-3247.
274. Percival, C. J., J. C. Mossinger and R. A. Cox, 1999, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **1**, 4565-4570.
275. Peters, S. J. and G. E. Ewing, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 14,093-14,102.
276. Ponche, J. L., C. George and P. Mirabel, 1993, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **16**, 1-21.
277. Poschl, U., M. Canagaratna, J. T. Jayne, L. T. Molina, D. R. Worsnop, C. E. Kolb and M. J. Molina, 1998, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **102**, 10,082-10,089.
278. Pöschl, U., T. Letzel, C. Schauer and R. Niessner, 2001, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **105**, 4029-4041.
279. Przyjazny, A., W. Janicki, W. Chrzanowski and R. Staszewski, 1984, *J. Chromatogr.*, **280**, 249-260.
280. Pueschel, R. F., D. F. Blake, A. G. Suetsinger, A. D. A. Hansen, S. Verma and K. Kato, 1992, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **19**, 1659-1662.
281. Quinlan, M. A., C. M. Reihls, D. M. Golden and M. A. Tolbert, 1990, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **94**, 3255-3260.
282. Rattigan, O. V., J. Boniface, E. Swartz, P. Davidovits, J. T. Jayne, C. E. Kolb and D. R. Worsnop, 2000, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **105**, 29,065-29,078.
283. Reihls, C. M., D. M. Golden and M. A. Tolbert, 1990, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **95**, 16,545-16,550.
284. Rettich, T. R., R. Battino and E. Wilhelm, 1982, *Ber. Bunsen. Phys. Chem.*, **86**, 1128-1132.
285. Rettich, T. R., R. Battino and E. Wilhelm, 2000, *J. Chem. Thermo.*, **32**, 1145-1156.
286. Rieley, H., H. D. Aslin and S. Haq, 1995, *J. Chem. Soc. Faraday Trans.*, **91**, 2349-2351.
287. Rinker, E. B. and O. C. Sandall, 2000, *Can. J. Chem. Eng.*, **78**, 232-236.
288. Rischbieter, E., H. Stein and A. Schumpe, 2000, *J. Chem. Eng. Data*, **45**, 338-340.
289. Robbins, R. C. and R. D. Cadle, 1958, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **62**, 469-471.
290. Robinson, G. N., Q. Dai and A. Freedman, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, submitted.
291. Robinson, G. N., A. Freedman, C. E. Kolb and D. R. Worsnop, 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 377-380.
292. Robinson, G. N., A. Freedman, C. E. Kolb and D. R. Worsnop, 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **23**, 317.
293. Robinson, G. N., D. R. Worsnop, J. T. Jayne, C. E. Kolb and P. Davidovits, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 3583-3601.
294. Robinson, G. N., D. R. Worsnop, J. T. Jayne, C. E. Kolb, E. Swartz and P. Davidovits, 1998, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **103**, 25371-25381.
295. Rogaski, C. A., D. M. Golden and L. R. Williams, 1997, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **24**, 381-384.
296. Rohrschneider, L., 1973, *Anal. Chem.*, **45**, 1241-1247.
297. Rossi, M. J., F. F. Fenter, K. Tabor, F. Caloz and L. Gutzwiller. Heterogeneous Reactions of Nitrogen Oxides (NO<sub>2</sub>, N<sub>2</sub>O<sub>5</sub>, HNO<sub>3</sub>, ClONO<sub>2</sub>) with Surfaces Representative of Atmospheric Aerosol. In *Heterogeneous and Liquid Phase Processes. Transport and Chemical Transformation of Pollutants in the Troposphere*; Warneck, P., Ed.; Springer-Verlag: Berlin, 1996; pp 213-220.
298. Rossi, M. J., R. Malhotra and D. M. Golden, 1987, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **14**, 127-130.
299. Rubel, G. O. and J. W. Gentry, 1984, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **15**, 661-671.
300. Rudich, Y., R. K. Talukdar, R. W. Fox and A. R. Ravishankara, 1996, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **101**, 21,023-21,031.
301. Rudich, Y., R. K. Talukdar, T. Imamura, R. W. Fox and A. R. Ravishankara, 1996, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, **261**, 467-473.
302. Rudolf, R. and P. E. Wagner, 1994, *J. Aerosol Sci.*, **25**, 597-598.
303. Saastad, O. W., T. Ellerman and C. J. Nielson, 1993, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **20**, 1191-1193.
304. Saathoff, H., K.-H. Naumann, N. Riemer, S. Kamm, O. Möhler, U. Schurath, H. Vogel and B. Vogel, 2001, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **28**, 1957-1960.
305. Salgado-Muñoz, M. S. and M. J. Rossi, 2002, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **4**, 5110-5118.
306. Sander, S. P., R. R. Friedl, W. B. DeMore, D. M. Golden, M. J. Kurylo, R. F. Hampson, R. E. Huie, G. K. Moortgat, A. R. Ravishankara, C. E. Kolb and M. J. Molina "Chemical Kinetics and Photochemical Data for Use in Stratospheric Modeling, Evaluation Number 13," JPL Publication 00-3, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, 2000.
307. Schwartz, S. E., 1984, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **89**, 11589-11598.
308. Schwartz, S. E., 1988, *Atmos. Environ.*, **22**, 2331.
309. Schwartz, S. E. and W. H. White. Kinetics of reactive dissolution of nitrogen oxides into aqueous solution. In *Trace Atmospheric Species. Properties, Transformations and Fates*; Schwartz, S. E., Ed.; John Wiley & Sons: New York, 1983; Vol. 12; pp 1-116.
310. Schweitzer, F., P. Mirabel and C. George, 1998, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **102**, 3942-3952.
311. Seisel, S., B. Fluckiger and M. J. Rossi, 1998, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **102**, 811-820.
312. Shi, Q. and P. Davidovits, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, 8812-8823.
313. Shi, Q., P. Davidovits, J. T. Jayne, C. E. Kolb and D. R. Worsnop, 2001, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **106**, 24259-24274.

314. Shiono, A. and S. Koda, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 10,269-10,276.
315. Smith, D. M. and A. R. Chughtai, 1995, *Colloids and Surfaces*, **105**, 47-77.
316. Smith, D. M. and A. R. Chughtai, 1996, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **101**, 19607-19620.
317. Smith, D. M. and A. R. Chughtai, 1997, *J. Atmos. Chem.*, **26**, 77-91.
318. Smith, D. M., W. F. Welch, S. M. Graham, A. R. Chughtai, B. G. Wicke and K. A. Grady, 1988, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **42**, 674-680.
319. Smith, D. M., W. F. Welch, J. A. Jassim, A. R. Chughtai and D. H. Stedman, 1988, *Appl. Spectrosc.*, **42**, 1473-1482.
320. Snider, J. R. and G. A. Dawson, 1985, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **90**, 3797-3805.
321. Stadler, D. and M. J. Rossi, 2000, *Phys. Chem. Chem. Phys.*, **2**, 5420-5429.
322. Staffelbach, T. A. and G. L. Kok, 1993, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **98**, 12713-12717.
323. Stephens, S., M. J. Rossi and D. M. Golden, 1986, *Int. J. Chem. Kinetics*, **18**, 1133-1149.
324. Tabazadeh, A., R. P. Turco and M. Z. Jacobson, 1994, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **99**, 12,897-12,914.
325. Tabor, K., L. Gutzwiller and M. J. Rossi, 1993, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **20**, 1431-1434.
326. Tabor, K., L. Gutzwiller and M. J. Rossi, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 6172-7186.
327. Tang, I. N. and J. H. Lee. In *The Chemistry of Acid Rain*; Gordon, G. E., Johnson, R. W., Eds.; Am. Chem. Soc. Symp. Series, 1987; pp 109-117.
328. Tang, I. N. and H. R. Munkelwitz, 1989, *J. Colloid Interface Sci.*, **128**, 289-295.
329. Timonen, R. S., L. T. Chu, M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 9509-9517.
330. Tolbert, M. A., J. Praff, I. Jayaweera and M. J. Prather, 1993, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **98**, 2957-2962.
331. Tolbert, M. A., M. J. Rossi and D. M. Golden, 1988, *Science*, **240**, 1018-1021.
332. Tolbert, M. A., M. J. Rossi and D. M. Golden, 1988, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **15**, 847-850.
333. Tolbert, M. A., M. J. Rossi, R. Malhotra and D. M. Golden, 1987, *Science*, **238**, 1258-1260.
334. Toon, O., E. Browell, B. Gray, L. Lait, J. Livingston, P. Newman, R. P. P. Russell, M. Schoeberl, G. Toon, W. Traub, F. P. J. Valero, H. Selkirk and J. Jordan, 1993, *Science*, **261**, 1136-1140.
335. Utter, R. G., J. B. Burkholder, C. J. Howard and A. R. Ravishankara, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 4973-4978.
336. Van Dingenen, R. and F. Raes, 1991, *Aerosol Sci. Technol.*, **15**, 93-106.
337. Van Doren, J. M., L. R. Watson, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1990, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **94**, 3265-3269.
338. Van Doren, J. M., L. R. Watson, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1991, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **95**, 1684-1689.
339. Villalta, P. W., E. R. Lovejoy and D. R. Hanson, 1996, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **23**, 1765-1768.
340. Vitenberg, A. G., B. V. Ioffe, Z. S. Dimitrova and I. L. Butaeva, 1975, *J. Chromatog.*, **112**, 319-327.
341. Vogt, R., Elliott, C., Allen, H.C., Laux, J.M., J. C. Hemminger and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1996, *Atmos. Environ.*, **30**, 1729-1737.
342. Vogt, R. and B. Finlayson-Pitts, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 3747-3755.
343. Vogt, R. and B. F. Finlayson-Pitts, 1994, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **21**, 2291-2294.
344. Vogt, R. and B. J. Finlayson-Pitts, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 13,052.
345. Wagman, D. D., W. H. Evans, V. B. Parker, R. H. Schumm, I. Halow, S. M. Bailey, K. L. Churney and R. L. Nutall, 1982, *J. Phys. Chem. Ref. Data*, **11**, 392 pp.
346. Wang, L. and D. C. Clary, 1996, *J. Chem. Phys.*, **104**, 5663-5673.
347. Waschewsky, G. C. G. and J. P. D. Abbatt, 1999, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **103**, 5312-5320.
348. Watson, L. R., J. M. V. Doren, P. Davidovits, D. R. Worsnop, M. S. Zahniser and C. E. Kolb, 1990, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **95**, 5631-5638.
349. Watts, S. F. and P. Brimblecombe, 1987, *Environ. Technol. Lett.*, **8**, 483-486.
350. Weingartner, E., H. Burtscher and U. Baltensperger, 1997, *Atmos. Environ.*, **31**, 2311-2327.
351. Wilhelm, E., R. Battino and R. J. Wilcock, 1977, *Chem. Rev.*, **77**, 219-262.
352. Wilhelm, E., R. Battino and R. J. Wilcock, 1977, *Chem. Rev.*, **77**, 219-262.
353. Williams, L. R. and D. M. Golden, 1993, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **20**, 2227-2230.
354. Williams, L. R., D. M. Golden and D. L. Huestis, 1995, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **100**, 7329-7335.
355. Williams, L. R. and F. S. Long, 1995, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **99**, 3748-3751.
356. Wolff, E. W. and R. Mulvaney, 1991, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **18**, 1007-1010.
357. Wong, P. K. and Y. H. Wang, 1997, *Chemosphere*, **35**, 535-544.
358. Worsnop, D. R., L. E. Fox, M. S. Zahniser and S. C. Wofsy, 1993, *Science*, **259**, 71-74.
359. Worsnop, D. R., M. S. Zahniser, C. E. Kolb, J. A. Gardner, L. R. Watson, J. M. V. Doren, J. T. Jayne and P. Davidovits, 1989, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **93**, 1159-1172.
360. Yaws, C. L., J. R. Hopper, X. Wang and A. K. Rathinsamy, 1999, *Chem. Eng.*, 102-105.

361. Yoshizumi, K., K. Aoki, I. Nouchi, T. Okita, T. Kobayashi, S. Kamakura and M. Tajima, 1984, *Atmos. Environ.*, **18**, 395-401.
362. Zetzsch, C. and W. Behnke, 1992, *Ber. Bunsenges. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 488-493.
363. Zhang, R., J. T. Jayne and M. J. Molina, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 867-874.
364. Zhang, R. and M.-T. Leu, 1997, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **102**, 8837-8843.
365. Zhang, R., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1994, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **98**, 13,563-13,574.
366. Zhang, R., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1995, *Geophys. Res. Lett.*, **22**, 1493-1496.
367. Zhang, R., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1995, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **100**, 18,845-18,854.
368. Zhang, R., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1996, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **100**, 339-345.
369. Zhang, R., M.-T. Leu and L. F. Keyser, 1997, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **101**, 3324-3330.
370. Zhang, R., P. J. Wooldridge and M. J. Molina, 1993, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **97**, 8541-8548.
371. Zhou, X. and Y. N. Lee, 1992, *J. Phys. Chem.*, **96**, 265-272.
372. Zhou, X. and K. Mopper, 1990, *Environ. Sci. Technol.*, **24**, 1864-1869.
373. Zolensky, M. E., D. S. McKay and L. A. Kaczor, 1989, *J. Geophys. Res.*, **94**, 1047-1056.
374. Zondlo, M. A., S. B. Barone and M. A. Tolbert, 1998, *J. Phys. Chem. A*, **102**, 5735-5748.